Vol. Ld. b' Stuttard

INDEX, VOL. X

LIFE

JANUARY—JUNE, 1941

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 EAST 22nd STREET, CHICAGO

TIME & LIFE BUILDING, ROCKEFELLER CENTER, NEW YORK

LIFE INDEX

January—June, 1941

Abbreviations:
(c)—cover picture or cover story
(cr)—color reproduction
(d)—drawing
(ic)—picture in color
(L)—letter in Letters to the Editors column

Dates are indicated thus:
19 My 68 (May 19 p. 68)

Paintings are listed under Art; colleges, schools and universities under Education; radio programs under Radio; railroad companies under Railroad(s); royalty under countries; songs under Music; U.S. Govt. agencies and departments under United States

A

Abbott, Bud in *In The Navy*, comedy team with Costello, sketch . . . 23 Je 37
Abraham & Straus, sleep exercises demonstrated at . . . 2 Je 45
Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences, see Motion Picture Arts and Sciences, Academy of
Accident(s), see also Automobile; Aviation; Fire(s); Railroad, Shipping; woman wades in ocean, drowns, full page picture entering water, 17 F 25; types deductible from income tax return, 3 Mr 42; boy falls through ice in river, drowns, body, 10 Mr 38; child jammed in oil can, rescued, 9 Je 139
Acheson, Dean, post, may head "Ministry of Economic Warfare," with Baruch in park, full page picture . . . 30 Je 23
Ackmann, Wm., teaching trampolin tumbling . . . 30 Je 35
Acrobat(s), starlet doing stunts, 17 Mr 60; baton-twirling girl star in ice show, stunts, somersaults 28 Ap 89
Adair, Jean, in *Arsenic and Old Lace*, 17 F 51
Adams, Chas. F., brief sketch, British Ambassadorship . . . 3 Mr 26
Adams, Franklin P., playing poker at Hoyle Club, Crouse comments on . . . 9 Je 68
Adams, John Q., brief sketch, British Ambassadorship, 3 Mr 26; bust in Boston Athenaeum, 24 Mr 65; comments on Greenough statue in Boston, sculptor's signature (L), 14 Ap 4
Adams, Nathan, directs Dallas United China Relief campaign . . . 23 Je 65
Adams, Sam'l, statue in Capitol . . . 13 Ja 22
Addis Ababa, see World War II, Ethiopia, Cities & Towns
Adi Basi, see Religion
Adrian, at Hollywood costume party with wife . . . 17 F 85
Advertising, hotels, restaurants, commercial ads. on match book covers, examples, 10 F 12; phonograph record "platters" broadcast on air, 17 Mr 78; Chi. advertisers selects outstanding models, qualities, winners, 24 Mr 39; Rockefeller Comm. spends $500,000 on campaign in Latin Amer. *, 2 Je 21; "Melisse" ads for Ohrback's, styles, 23 Je 43
Afghanistan, Foreign relations, India, borderline, guard . . . 12 My 85
Africa, French Equatorial, geography, colonies, de Gaulle heads forces, Douala center, location importance, Army strength, industries, products, gold, trade, map . . . 26 My 25
Africa, Union of So. see also World War II ▶Cities & Towns, *Capetown*, busy, harbor. . . 24 Mr 28
Aga Khan, Mme., with son in Switzerland . . . 31 Mr 52
Aga Khan, Sadruddin, with mother in Switzerland . . . 31 Mr 52
Agriculture, see Farming
Aguirre Cerda, Pedro, friendly toward U.S., summer palace, desk, nickname, wire to Hitler, sketch . . . 30 Je 81
Aimone I, King, see Spoleto, Duke of
Air mail, see Aviation
Airplane(s), see Aviation
Airplane plant(s), see Aviation, Industry
Air stewardess(es), see Aviation, Hostess(es)
Alabama, governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 22
Alaska, ▶Fairweather Peninsula, mts., views (ic), diagram, 20 Ja 46; ▶Mt. Bertha, Washburn expedition, height, climb, full page picture (ic), 20 Ja 46; ▶Newspaper(s), Sitka *Sentinel* edition delayed, editor goes fishing, 10 F 91
Alba, Duke of, in Lisbon, praises British . . . 28 Ap 77
Albania, see also World War II, Fronts Eastern, Balkans: ▶Crown Prince Skander, with mother, 21 Ap 30: ▶Foreign relations, *Italy*, see Italy, Foreign relations: ▶History, Zog rule, exile, Italian rape, 21 Ap 30: ▶King Zog, in uniform, with wife, 21 Ap 30; wedding picture, 19 My 11: ▶Queen Geraldine, with husband, holding son, 21 Ap 30; wedding picture, signature, 19 My 11
Albert Canal, see World War II, Fortifications
Albrecht, Dorothy, teaching in rural Montana, schoolhouse, students, duties, salary, bathing in washtub, 12 My 65; thanks LIFE for report, gifts sent, comments on, gets new tub (L), 2 Je 2
Alden, Martha, sleep exercises, lecturing 2 Je 45
Aldridge, Kay, on S.S. *America* with Chas. Ruggles . . . 14 Ap 41
Aldrich, Winthrop W., British War Relief Society president, amount raised * . . . 6 Ja 18
Aleppo, see World War II, Syria, Cities & Towns
Alexander, Jack, signed article on Frank Knox *, 10 Mr 57; Knox report praised, corrected (L) *, 31 Mr 2
Alexandria, see World War II, Bases; see also World War II, Neutrals, Egypt, Cities & Towns
Alfieri, Dino, conferring with Matsuoka, 5 My 40
Alfonso, ex-King, see Bourbon
al Gailani, Sayid Rashid Ali, see El-Gailani, Seyrid Rashid Ali
Allard, Geoffrey, R.A.F. ace, record, awards, 24 Mr 88; killed in action (L) (d), 28 Ap 6
Allenby, Viscount, Palestine campaign in World War I, Wavell's book on desert fighting * . . . 3 Mr 66
Allied Relief Fund, combined with British War Relief Society * . . . 6 Ja 18
Allies, see World War II, names of individual countries
Allies, Committee to Defend America by Aiding. Star Spangled Ball in N.Y., Gypsy Rose Lee's costume of Stars, 6 Ja 18; White on reasons for participation, more support for Britain urged *, 6 Ja 20; Davis speaks on food situation (L) *, 21 Ap 4
Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., OPM settlement rejected, leader Christoffel *, 31 Mr 36; Christoffel addressing strikers, closed shop issue, OPM intervention, idle machinery, full page picture, yard engines with loaded cars, effect on defense orders, 7 Ap 19; strikers rioting, gas, bombs, hoses, damage, Mediation Board to settle, 14 Ap 31; strike settled *, 21 Ap 32
Allison engine(s), Gen'l Motors producing, mfg., operation, cylinders, ignition, testing, dispute over liquid cooling, diagram of placement in planes, orders, cost, full page picture of component parts . . . 13 Ja 15
Altimeter, Absolute, see Aviation
Aluminum, map of in U.S., 31 Mr 68; shortage, use of substitutes urged, RFC to build new govt.-owned plants, OPM roundup, children collecting, 9 Je 38; shortage, cause, defense needs, plant plans, OPM campaign for old utensils in Wis., Va., articles collected, value, amount, 16 Je 23; Cleveland, Detroit strikers back to work *, 23 Je 28
Aluminum Co. of America, monopoly results in defense shortage, expanding * . . . 16 Je 23
Amaya, Carmen, fast-action photos of gypsy, novelty dances, salary, family, sketch, dancing with sister . . . 10 Mr 13
Ambulance(s), see Medicine, Instrument(s) & Equipment
Ambulance Corps, British-Amer. U.S. prison show for, amount raised *, 10 Mr 102; Nazis rescue 24 drivers after Zamzam sinking, held in France, N.Y. wife happy over husband's safety, 2 Je 34
America, S.S., movie stars on, preview of *The Sea Wolf* . . . 14 Ap 41
America First Comm., work, leaders called Wash. "Clivedenism Set," 20 Ja 26; arranges Wheeler's tour, plans tours for isolationist senators, organizer *, 19 My 110; Wheeler, Lindbergh, Norris, Thomas saluting flag at N.Y. rally, 9 Je 56
American Airlines, stewardess Joan Waltermire, duties, flight, amount spent on hostesses, service medal . . . 28 Ap 102
American-British Art Center, N.Y., war art exhibit * . . . 24 F 64
Amer. Car and Foundry Co., flags in Berwick plant, light tank production . . . 12 My 28
American Century, Luce signed article, role as world leader, war participation, aims, internationalism *, 17 F 61; readers praise, comments, question Luce's identity, reprints of article available (L) *, 10 Mr 2; reader asks for reprints, publ. in book form with comments (L) *, 26 My 9
Amer. Export Line, ships on Lisbon run, *Exeter* leaving N.Y., passengers, 24 Mr 43; Lisbon office crowded, bookings sold out through Feb. 1942, 28 Ap 77
Amer. Foster Parents' Plan, see Foster Parents' Plan for War Children, Inc.
Amer. Inst. of Public Opinion, see Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of
Amer. Mothers Society of N.Y., see Mothers Society of N.Y., Amer.
Amer. South African Line, first 100% welded passenger ship * . . . 26 My 90
Ammunition, see Arms equipment; see also World War II, Arms equipment
Anaconda Copper Co., Chuquicamata mine, size, bleaching vats, tailings . . . 30 Je 80
Anderson, Carl D., on Cal Tech faculty, with Millikan, Morgan . . . 17 Mr 88
Anderson, Milo, slit street dress design * 10 Mr 36
Andree, Dorothy, in *Meet John Doe* scene, sketch, doing acrobatics, 17 Mr 59; English movie starlet copies pose (L), 16 Je 6
Angkor Vat, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Indo-China, Cities & Towns
Angostura Bitters, U.S. Army takes over owners' Trinidad home, 7 Ap 77; founder, secret formula (L) *, 5 My 8
Angostura-Wuppermann Corp., pres. corrects report on Whitehall home ownership, secret formula (L) * . . . 5 My 8
Animal(s), see also names of individual; World War II: stuffed in subdebs' room, 27 Ja 76; movie theater owner gives away 5 free turkeys *, 27 Ja 86; figurine collection, 10 Mr 82; used for recording radio sound effects, 17 Mr 80; Pa. school kids' scientific laboratory, dissecting chicken, squirrel, calf's head, 24 Mr 75; grasshoppers mounted as soldiers, staging mock war, 31 Mr 22; readers comment on children dissecting (L) *, 14 Ap 8; skins, stuffed heads in Zanuck's office, 14 Ap 97; before and after vitamin cure, diseases, 21 Ap 66; two-toned goat, 21 Ap 122; Rose Valley school answers letter flaying dissection, explains animals used (L) *, 5 My 4
Ant(s), reader reports on intellect (L) * 17 Mr 11
Antigua, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions; see also U.S., Armed Forces Establishments, Abroad
Anti-Superstition Society, see Superstition Society, Anti
Antonescu, Ion, readers comment on 2-page spread of Nazi officials eyeing (L) *, 20 Ja 2; fights against Iron Guard "extremists," executes Rebels, riding in car with Sima, 3 F 22
Anzacs, see World War II, Army forces
Aosta, Duke of, British chasing Army remains in Ethiopia, 28 Ap 36; losing fight *, 19 My 40; surrenders army to British *, 2 Je 26
Ape(s), pet gorilla Toto, sold to circus, to be mated with Gargantua, size, nature, keeper, full page picture holding cat; gorilla's development, 27 Ja 49; Sumatran orangutan fitted for eyeglasses, at typewriter, 7 Ap 107; Bushman's birthday party, cake, flowers, sketch, size, purchase price, posing, 9 Je 97
Aphid(s), found annoy daisies * (L) 30 Je 6
Appelman, M., corrects references to self in *Out of the Night* (L) * . . . 24 Mr 4
Appendectomy, see Medicine, Surgery
Appendicitis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Apron(s), for picnics, types, gadgets, autographed set . . . 9 Je 74
Aquatic Forum, in Ft. Lauderdale, participants, work, purpose . . . 20 Ja 55
Arcaro, Eddie, Whirlaway jockey, finishing at Belmont . . . 23 Je 30
Arc de Triomphe, see France, Cities & Towns, Paris
Archeology, map ruins of ancient Persian empire, cities, sites, aerial views, 1935-37 expedition, throne of Solomon site questioned . . . 28 Ap 12
Archer, Edmund, painting *Waiting for the Departure* (cr), ability, specialty * . . . 26 My 68
Archibald, Geo., West Indies base construction . . . 7 Ap 81
Architecture, Boston, Bulfinch examples, Brookline mansions . . . 24 Mr 64
Arden Gallery, see Art, Gallery(ies)
Argentina, see also World War II: ▶Foreign relations, see Great Britain; U.S.: ▶Social custom(s), No. 1 debutante, chaperone custom, wealthy resort, 5 My 122: ▶Trade, U.S. negotiations for reciprocal trade treaty reopened, trade rivalry, 2 Je 22
Arias, Arnulfo, reviews U.S. troops at Panama Canal, friendly to U.S. . . . 17 Mr 36
Arizona, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 22
Arkansas, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22
Arlington, Va., aerial view of housing development . . . 10 Mr 74
Arlington Cemetery, tourists visiting Unknown Soldier's tomb, sentry . . . 28 Ap 39
Armistead, George W., statue at Fort McHenry . . . 16 Je 46
Armistice, see World War II, Peace
Armor, Hearst collection for sale, prices, examples . . . 10 F 29
Armored car(s), see World War II, Transportation
Arms Equipment, see also World War II: ▶Ammunition, Hercules Powder Co. to make smokeless "propellent" powder at Radford, effectiveness, safety precautions, 31 Mr 66; U.S. mfg. districts, map, 31 Mr 68: ▶Automotive, Army tests prime mover, cost, improvements needed, 9 Je 106: ▶Bayonet(s), rookies running practice course, full pg. picture jamming dummy, 9 Je 109: ▶Bomb(s), loading plant, production for Britain, bombs on conveyor, color, British system copied, 12 My 28; incendiary, magnesium thermite, ingredients, potency demonstrated, types, British chemical sand-extinguisher, magnesium shell, extinguishing technique, phosphorescent discs, possible use of potassium, sulphuric acid compound shown, 19 My 58: ▶Gas mask(s), cavalrymen, horses using, 21 Ap 88: ▶Gun(s), old type of camouflage, examples of new, procedure, 13 Ja 40; U.S. all-purpose model, shell types used; electro-magnetic machine gun, 3 F 6; field artillery, 75-mm. gun, parts, firing, aiming principle, fuse, types of bursts, diagrams, 10 F 65; first 8 in. U.S. railroad on test run, power, full-page night picture; first built since 1918, 24 F 27; readers praise, question report on 75-mm., mil used for measuring angles, ricochet burst explained (L) *, 3 Mr 8; full page picture of U.S.S. *North Carolina* commissioning ceremony, men on deck, 21 Ap 39; cavalry training, pulling camouflaged 75-mm. howitzer caissons, machine gun unit firing, 21 Ap 91; machine gun production increased *, 12 My 27; carriages for anti-aircraft, pompoms, 12 My 28; draftees manning 12 in. coast gun, towed target, section of photo censored, 12 My 31; Mexican Army maneuvers 75-mm., 37-mm. all purpose model, modern Hotchkiss anti-aircraft, 2 Je 37; 75-mm. howitzer, artillerymen cleaning parts, weight, range; French World War I gun at Ft. Bragg, 9 Je 104; tractor lugging 155-mm. through trees, 9 Je 106; 37-mm. firing range, railroad target, 9 Je 110: ▶Revolver(s), Esposito murderers' revolvers, 27 Ja 29; pistols given by Washington to Lafayette, Bullitt holding, 21 Ap 94; Sharpe demonstrates western pistol technique, fast-action photos, speed, 2 Je 6; pistol shooter Sharpe's aim criticized (L), 23 Je 6: ▶Rifle(s), cost of Springfield, Garand, 24 Mr 36; soldiers drilling with Garand, 7 Ap 51: ▶Tanks, U.S. plants, map, 31 Mr 68; Chrysler plant, orders, M-2 medium size, description, more armor needed, expected output, plant views, assembly line, 28 Ap 69; increased production *, 12 My 27; light tank production at Amer. Car and Foundry's Berwick plant, 12 My 28; Mex. Army using Marmon-Herrington 4-ton model; cost, truck carrying, 2 Je 37
Army camps, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Arnold, Edward, in *Meet John Doe* . . . 10 Mr 44
Arnold, H. H., on mock invasion tests *, 3 F 25; full page picture with Knudsen at Calif. field, 31 Mr 106
Arnold, Remmie, at Shriners party . . . 31 Mr 43
Art ▶Cartoon(s), reader describes South American caricature of U.S. as hog (L) * 6 Ja 2; Japanese soldier sledge-hammering foreign concessions, 13 Ja 24; defense posters, production, buyers (ic), 24 Mr 12; showing income payment, 24 Mr 36; Roese illustrates day in Babe's life (ic), 21 Ap 12; Churchill, Hailaham, Hicks in pig pen, 1928, 21 Ap 85; lampooning prison life, 5 My 52; birds in Lord Woolton Pie, 12 My 46; on parachute jumping, 12 My 115; original on boarding house dining table sent to Chi. boarder (L), 26 My 9; humorous book *The Flying Visit*, Hitler parachutes to England, 26 My 34; LaGuardia as mother hen trying to protect N.Y.C., 2 Je 26; German Hun, *Lusitania* sinking, Zimmerman Note, Nazi intrigue in Latin Amer., 30 Je 24: ▶Color reproduction(s), Brook's paintings *Summer Wind*, *Georgia Jungle*, *Pasture at Elk*, 13 Ja 51; U.S. post office mural winners, 27 Ja 43; portraits by U.S. artists, price range, 3 F 46; Hogue's painting of Spindletop oil well gushing, 10 F 41; British war paintings, 24 F 65; Rivera Pan-Amer. mural, 4 page spread, 3 Mr 53; Dalai Lama portrait, 24 Mr 72; Wis. farmers' paintings, 31 Mr 77; Nebraska U. art show, paintings Ford's *Guardian Angel*, Ruellan's *Spring in Bleecker Street*, Varga's *Road to Danbury*, Schnakenberg's *Works of Man*, Rosenthal's *Boys Sleeping*, Levi's *Beached*, Bouché's *McSorley's Bar*, Lee's *The Bath*, Karfiol's *The Awakening*, Wyeth's *Peter in San Patricio*, Harnett's *Trophy of the Hunt*, Flannery's *Night Paddocks*, 14 Ap 71; Ingres' *Turkish Women at the Bath*, Gros' *Bonaparte at Battle of Arcola*, Gérard's *Madame Rkeamier*, Degas' *Cotton Market in New Orleans*, 28 Ap 73; Va. Museum paintings exhibit, Junkin's *First Robin*, Binford's *The Crap Shooter*, Hattorf's *Seventh and Canal*, Banks' *Old Richmond*, Archer's *Waiting for the Departure*, Day's *The Transfixed Hour*, Nottingham's *Landscape with Goat Cart*, Houston's *Jubilate Deo Omnis Terra*, 26 My 67; *Scholastic* youth contest prize-winning paintings, *Merry-go-round*, *Solarium*, *Wylie Avenue Barber Shop*, *Memories of New York*, *Concerto in Color*, *527 Wellar*, *To Auction*, *Afternoon Shift*, *Hilltop Barns*, *Bill's Poolroom* (cr), 16 Je 57; Byron Thomas' *Brook Willow*, *The Minors—The York White Roses* vs. *The Trenton Packers*, *Deserted House*, *Pastime Bowling Alley*, 23 Je 51: ▶Contest(s), *Scholastic* youth art, exhibit at Carnegie Inst., prize winner, awards (cr), 16 Je 56: ▶Education, see Education, School(s), Art: ▶Exhibit(s), U.S. portraits, examples (cr), 3 F 46; British war art exhibited Amer.-British Art Center, 24 F 64; Carreno show at Perls Gallery, 17 Mr 106; outdoor sculpture show, garden statues, 21 Ap 118; 19th Cent. French show, paintings exhibited, visitor's face reflected in painting, 28 Ap 72; Va. Museum exhibit of state art, examples, works (ic), 26 My 66; *Scholastic* youth art contest at Carnegie Inst., awards (cr), 16 Je 56: ▶France, Chi. Art Institute holds 19th Cent. exhibit, U.S. tour, assembly, style phases, Ingres' work, Gros, Gérard, Degas examples (cr), 28 Ap 72: ▶Gallery(ies), *Arden* outdoor sculpture show, garden statues, 21 Ap 118: ▶Collection(s), Gimbels store selling Hearst, appraised value, number of items, sale prices, examples of sculpture, tapestry, armor, 10 F 29; *Nat'l Art*, aerial view, to open March 18, 10 Mr 74; *Perls*, Carreno show *, 17 Mr 106; *Valentine*, Laurent one-man show *, 2 Je 64: ▶Illustration(s), sketches for comic strip *Terry and the Pirates*, 6 Ja 34; Roese's drawings of "Babe's" average day (ic), 21 Ap 12: ▶Model(s), man posing in life class, rear view, 17 F 76; high school boy posing in life class, 16 Je 56: ▶Mural(s), U.S. post-office competition for bldgs., winners (cr), map shows mural locations, 27 Ja 42; development of medicine shown at Golden Gate fair, murals moved to Miami Beach drugstore, 24 F 77; Rivera working on Pan-American, diagram identifying, 4 page spread (cr), 3 Mr 52: ▶Museum(s), *British Museum*, people studying in library, 13 Ja 76; *Chi. Art Institute*, 19th Cent. French show, paintings exhibited, visitor's face reflected in painting, 28 Ap 72; *Museum of Fine Arts, Richmond, Va.*, exhibits Va. art, fellowships offered, buys best paintings, director, 26 My 66; *National Gallery, London*, 1940 exhibit of war art *, 24 F 64; *Whitney*, all American show, Brook's painting *Pasture at Elk*, 13 Ja 52: ▶Painting(s) see also Art, color reproduction(s), Murals; U.S. portrait tradition, price range, examples (cr), artist Cox painting child, procedure, 3 F 46; Uncle Sam portrait, defense program factors visible, 13 Ja 88; Nebraska U. annual exhibit of modern U.S. examples (cr), 14 Ap 70; 19th Cent. French exhibit at Chi. Art Inst., examples (cr), 28 Ap 72; examples shown by young prizewinners (cr), 16 Je 59; *Birth of the American Nations*, discussed, 17 Mr 106; *Crap Shooter, The*, (cr), artist posing models, 26 My 66; *Forest Fire*, original painting, comments on copies (L), 21 Ap 11; *Turkish Women at the Bath*, history, (cr), 28 Ap 73; comments flaying, reactions (L), 19 My 4: ▶Poster(s), defense cartoon posters, production, buyers (cr), 24 Mr 12: ▶Pottery, high school art studio, boys working, prize examples, 16 Ja 56: ▶Sculpture, statue of Christ on Rio harbor mt., winged lion, 6 Ja 61; plaster casts of Churchill, 27 Ja 86; snow statues of women on Univ. campus, 27 Ja 88; marble Aphrodite from Hearst collection, price, full page picture; objects on sale, prices, 10 F 28; Mahonri Young's work, Mormon influence, examples, 17 F 76; plaster cast figure made of model, size, procedure (c), 3 Mr 58; Jo Davidson's work, examples, 17 Mr 108; outdoor show, garden statues, 21 Ap 118; John Harvard statue at college (c), 5 My 22; Huey Long statue in Statuary Hall unveiled, full pg. picture, 5 My 33; Hindu god Jain in Mysore, size, flowers on toes, 12 My 103; statues of boxer, wrestler, sculler, 19 My 90; Italian prisoners in

*Mention, but no picture

Africa, sculpting women, 26 My 30; Laurent's work, examples, style, mediums, 2 Je 64; examples shown by young prizewinners, 16 Je 59; Statue of Liberty Paris replica, comments (L), 23 Je 4; ▶Tapestry, Hearst collection on sale, price, 10 F 29; ▶United States, portrait painting tradition, modern artists, examples (cr), price range, 3 F 46; plan to commission artists to record *, 24 F 64; Wisconsin rural artists, work exhibited, examples (ic), Wis. U. campaign to assist, 31 Mr 76; *Scholastic* youth art contest, prize winning paintings (cr), 16 Je 57;

Arthur, Jean, in *The Devil and Miss Jones*, husband forms independent company, with husband, Krasna and Wood . . . 28 Ap 53

Artificial leg(s), see Limb(s), artificial

Art Students League, N.Y., see Education, Schools, Art

Ashley, Lady, see Fairbanks, Mrs. Douglas, Sr.

Asmara, see World War II, Eritrea, Cities & Towns

Astor, Viscountess, readers flay statement on U.S. youth eager for war (L) *, 6 Ja 2; rides bicycle in London *, 13 Ja 82; statement Britain "losing war on home front" *, 2 Je 26

Astor, John Jacob, at USO ball . . . 16 Je 35

Astor, Vincent, at United China Relief party . . . 23 Je 66

Astronomy, see Science

Asunción, see Paraguay, Cities & Towns

Atatürk, Mustafa Kamal, on Turkish postage stamp, 20 Ja 13; Greek war hero, World War I picture with Inönü, 21 Ap 30; Inönü compared *, 28 Ap 97

Athenagoras, Archbishop, at Greek benefit party, 6 Ja 16; reader comments on eating manners (L), 27 Ja 2

Athens, see World War II, Greece, Cities & Towns

Atkinson, Betty, in *It Happens on Ice*, twirling baton, acrobatics, sketch, offered scholarship, 28 Ap 89

Atlanta, Ga., Debutante rest cure party, 13 Ja 84; comments on party (L), 3 F 4

Atlantic, North, see also World War II, Fronts, Western-North, distances from Africa, bomber range patrol, map . . . 5 My 30

Atlantic, South, distances from Africa, bomber range patrol, map . . . 5 My 30

Atlantic City, N.J., two flags blowing in opposite directions, 24 Mr 118; models display Ohrbach fashions on beach with Mayor, 23 Je 49

Atlantic Ocean, see World War II, Fronts, Western

Audience(s), Cleveland public auditorium packed, size . . . 5 My 34

Auer, Jane, high school graduation, family, beau, at prom, weekending, modeling . . . 9 Je 112

August, Prince of Prussia, see Hohenzollern, Prince August

Augustine, Reginald C., war stories from Germany * . . . 24 Mr 16

Austin, Warren R., says we will fight if necessary * . . . 3 Mr 28

Australia, see also World War II: war effort, armaments, plane mfg., industrial speed-up, centers, supplies for Britain, war cost, products, women, readiness to fight, R.A.A.F. swimming meet with World War I limbless soldiers, 3 Mr 74; report praised, comments, definitions on words (L) *, 24 Mr 8: ▶Cities & Towns, *Canberra*, new capitol, Goddess of War statue, 3 Mr 80; *Sydney*, size, bridge, bldgs., swimming popularity, sharks, 3 Mr 76; reception for U.S. sailors, parade down Martin Place, 21 Ap 102; tardy crew who caught ship identified as Marines (L) *, 19 My 2: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations

Autograph(s), U.S. minister's photo collection of world celebrities, 19 My 10; signatures of great poets, novelists, statesmen reproduced, 9 Je 91

Automobile(s), old government armored car in junkyard, 6 Ja 70; White House models used, Roosevelt's special Ford *, 20 Ja 72; subdebs own old Ford, being pushed, 27 Ja 76; "Minute Man tank," converted family car, 3 F 7; snowdrift overhanging, men digging out, way of locating snowcovered cars, 3 Mr 15; college student riding jalopy, price, 17 Mr 86; overturned at factory strikes, dumped in marsh, 7 Ap 23; collegian jalopies, signs painted on, 26 My 119

Automobile accident(s), Wash., D.C. increase, sign marks, 10 Mr 83; Fritz Kreisler hit by truck, full page picture, 12 My 32; crosses on Ga. highway indicate deaths, 19 My 140

Automobile industry, proposes idle plants make planes, possible output *, 6 Ja 20; Reuther plan for idle plants building planes dismissed, backing *, 13 Ja 20; mfrs. to cut production, Gen'l Motors to cut 1943 models *, 28 Ap 36; War Dept. wants 50% production cut, Henderson asks mfrs. to rescind price boosts *, 23 Je 28

Autopsy, see Medicine

Aviation, see also names of companies; U.S. Air Forces (Army & Navy); World War II, Air Equipment, Air Forces: ▶Accident(s), pilot identified in gag photo, killed in crash (L) *, 6 Ja 2; *Mexico Silver Sleeper* crashes in Ga., casualties, rescuers at work, 10 Mr 25; dates, crashes since Aug. 1940, wrecks, causes, dead, 10 Mr 27; pilot's wife flays report of crashes, reader suggests bigger airports, urges use of absolute altimeter (L) *, 7 Ap 2; Eastern Air Lines crash in Fla. *, 14 Ap 28: ▶Air Mail, fuss over British removing Pan Amer. mail at Bermuda *, 19 My 14: ▶Airplane(s), placement of Allison engine in Bell Airacuda, Airacobra, Curtiss P-40, diagrams, 13 Ja 18; Cal Tech student testing Spar model, 17 Mr 88; bombers taking off aircraft carrier, in echelon landing, folded wings, crack-up on deck (ic), 31 Mr 59; students planning lofting in school, riveters practicing, 31 Mr 72; Clipper planes, new Boeing plane for non-stop flights, size, being fueled, launched, taxiing, 7 Ap 58; basic, advanced training planes, movie star and officer in bomber, 14 Ap 53; woman instructor, controls and exercises diagrammed, explained (ic), necessary flying hours, instructor's hand signals, 5 My 57; monthly bomber production increased *, 12 My 29; girl christens by pricking balloon over propeller hub, 12 My 36; *Curtiss XSB2C-1*, dive bomber, initials explained, speed, Navy order (c), 31 Mr 26; *Douglas B-18*, ready for take off to England from Newfoundland, full page picture, 10 F 26; *Douglas C-39*, Army transport plane, parachutists ready for take off, mass jumping (c), 12 My 110; *Lockheed Hudson(s)*, ready for take off to England from Newfoundland, full page picture, 10 F 26; at Newfoundland, snow covered, R.A.F. emblem, pilot describes flying to Britain, 14 Ap 61; massed at Floyd Bennett Field for Britain, R.A.F. emblem, efficiency, production, speed, 12 My 28; *Mexico Silver Sleeper*, crash, wreck, rescuers working, injured, number killed, 10 Mr 25; *Piper Cub(s)*, mass landing at LaGuardia Field for R.A.F. benefit, nicknamed "Flitfires," emblem, to tour country, 12 My 36; *Wirraway*, being built, fuselage exposed, fuselages stocked, wings fitted, daily output, 3 Mr 78: ▶Airport(s), reader suggests bigger fields (L) *, 7 Ap 2; *Central Jersey*, woman instructing flyers, 5 My 56; *Floyd Bennett Field*, Lockheed bombers for Britain massed at, 12 My 28; *North Beach*, shindig opens fund drive for R.A.F., 48 Piper Cubs mass landing, entertainment, 12 My 36: ▶Altimeter, Absolute, electrician claims could prevent air accidents, weight, cost, number (L) *, 7 Ap 2: ▶Dirigible(s), Goodyear blimps advertise defense stamps and bonds in Wash., 12 My 32: ▶Engine(s), Allison, Gen'l Motors producing, mfg., operation, cylinders, ignition, testing, diagram of placement in planes, orders, cost, full page picture of component parts, dispute over liquid cooling, air cooled with greater horsepower being made, 13 Ja 15: ▶Flying technique, see also Aviation, Pilot(s); controls, exercises explained (ic), 5 My 57: ▶Hostess(es), signed article on Joan Waltermire on Amer. Airlines, duties on flight, sketch, requirements, salary, cost, anecdotes, training, 28 Ap 102: ▶Industry, proposes idle plants make planes, possible output *, 6 Ja 20; Reuther plan for airplane production by auto plants dismissed, backing *, 13 Ja 20; January production increases *, 24 F 26; dates, crashes since Aug. 1940, wrecks, causes, dead, CAA record under Dept. of Commerce, statistics, feeling toward *, 10 Mr 27; map of plants, airplane parts, motors, 31 Mr 68; vocational school courses, govt. financing, Buffalo students working on lofting, riveting plane, 31 Mr 71; Inglewood plant strike, effects, demands, Mediation Board studying, Army may take over, 16 Je 26: ▶Parachute jumping, troops at Camp Benning, training, requirements, increase battalions, uniforms, cartoons, mass jumping (c), 12 My 111: ▶Pilot(s), student identified in gag photo, killed in crash (L), 6 Ja 2; wife flays report on crashes (L) *, 7 Ap 2; learning to fly, number, woman instructor, instructor's hand signals, at controls, required hrs. of training, exercises diagrammed (ic), 5 My 56: ▶Private flying, number of pilots, civil pilot training program, 5 My 56: ▶Propeller(s), in Cal Tech wind tunnel, students testing, 17 Mr 91: ▶Transatlantic flying, Pan Amer. daily schedule, new Boeing non-stop plane, 7 Ap 58: ▶Wind tunnel(s), Army bldg. at Wright Field, cost, size, purpose, 2 page spread, 3 F 64; at Cal Tech, size, men working in, 17 Mr 91

Avila Camacho, Gabriel, kills Mexican in brawl, arrested * . . . 14 Ap 28

Avila Camacho, Maximino, in U.S. for medical examination . . . 14 Ap 28

Avion Village (Grand Prairie, Tex.), prefabricated house building race, record, time, sponsors . . . 9 Je 59

Avitaminosis, see Medicine, Disease(s)

Axis, see World War II, names of individual countries

Azores, see World War II, Neutrals, Portugal, Colonies & Possessions

B

Babb, Max W., Allis-Chalmers strike, America First Comm. contributor . . . 31 Mr 36

Babson Institute, U.S. relief map, scale, sections, catwalk . . . 17 F 10

Baby(ies), see also Child(ren): interne giving newborn once over, 20 Ja 59; parson baptizing girl, 3 F 58; father and son in same pose at 10 months old, 17 F 91; 17 oz. infant in homemade incubator, present picture, 10 Mr 107; photo of found in dead Italian soldier's pocket, 10 Mr 108; 5 children photographed at 20 months in same outfit, 28 Ap 131; coll. student holds while reading book, 5 My 98

Baccaloni, Salvatore, humorous opera roles, success, movie contract, 31 Mr 39; playing harp, sharing drink, banging on drums, 5 My 34

Back, Geoffrey R. B., signed article describing Cape Matapan battle, distributed report of action to crew * . . . 16 Je 32

Baclanova, Olga, in *Claudia* . . . 31 Mr 122

Badge(s), govt. workers' photograph-identification badges, mfr. . . . 17 F 27

Baer, Buddy, knocks Louis out of ring, sequence photos, loses match . . . 9 Je 48

Bagdad, see World War II, Neutrals, Iraq, Cities & Towns

Bagnold, Ralph A., believed to be with British troops in Africa, sand expert * . . . 3 Mr 70

Bahama Islands, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions

Bahrein Islands, oil fields, production, Saudi Arabia demands . . . 29 Ap 98

Balkans, see World War II

Bardia, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns

Baker, Ernest H., mural for R.I. post office (cr) * . . . 27 Ja 44

Baldwin, Earl, refused aid to German leaders (L) * . . . 3 Mr 4

Baldwin, Joseph C., kissing Mrs. Vanderbilt's hand at USO ball, full page picture . . . 16 Je 34

Baldwin Locomotive Works, 8 in. railroad gun for army . . . 24 F 26

Balkan Powers, see also World War II, Fronts, Eastern Balkans; see also World War II, Neutrals

Balkans, history since World War I, political conditions, leaders, assassinations . . . 21 Ap 30

Ball, Jane, night club siren . . . 24 Mr 58

Ballet, see Dancing

Balloon(s), man blows up hot water bottle, bursts . . . 24 Mr 120

Bamberger, Theron, playing poker at Hoyle Club . . . 9 Je 68

Bampton, Rose, in Sieglinde costume, with Melchior . . . 5 My 35

Bancroft, Geo., British Ambassadorship 3 Mr 26

Bangalore, see India, Cities & Towns

Banks, Jas. F., painting *Old Richmond* (ic) . . . 26 My 68

Bantam cars, in U.S. First Cavalry Division, uses, pulled uphill . . . 21 Ap 92

Banton, Travis, at Hollywood costume party, with Hedda Hopper . . . 17 F 84

Bangkok, see World War II, Thailand, Cities & Towns

Baptism, see Religion

Baptist Church (Marfa, Tex.), see Religion, Churches

Barbecue, Texas governor inspecting pits before capitol, preparing steak . . . 17 F 92

Barbershop(s), in Ala. high school, rates, 13 Ja 69; Negro baseball player getting shave, haircut, manicure, 2 Je 90

Barce, see World War II, Bases

Bard, Ralph A., Navy Dept. work, sketch . . . 10 Mr 64

Bardia, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns

Barkley, Alben W., riding with Roosevelt to inauguration . . . 3 F 26

Barnacle(s), problem, damage, research, enlarged photo, encrusted on bottle, feeding larva . . . 28 Ap 120

Barnes, Mrs. Katrina McC., on America First Comm. . . . 20 Ja 26

Barnes twins, identical sisters, in *Gay White Way* chorus, sketch . . . 13 Ja 31

Barrack(s), Army at Ft. Bragg diagrammed . . . 9 Je 102

Barrymore, Ethel, celebrated 40th year on Broadway *, 17 F 43; in scene from *The Corn is Green* (ic), 17 F 48

Barter, farm people exchange for hoosier huckster's wares . . . 30 Je 44

Barthou, Louis, assassination * . . . 21 Ap 31

Barton, John, encourages Wis. rural artists * . . . 31 Mr 76

Baruch, Bernard, M., advises Roosevelt on mediation bd. for labor defense, may head *, 24 Mr 36; conferring with Acheson in park, full page picture, 30 Je 23

Baseball, see Sport(s); see also Sport(s), Dartball

Baskerville, Charles, portrait work, price range, Mrs. Warburg's portrait (cr) * . . . 3 F 48

Basketball, see Sport(s)

Basra, see World War II, Neutrals, Iraq, Cities & Towns

Bath(s), rural school teacher taking in washtub, 12 My 68; comments on teacher washing in tub, LIFE reader sends portable tub (L), 2 Je 2

Bathing suit(s), *women*, diagonal, vertical stripes, prices, Hula suits popular (c), 13 Ja 55; model displays in Miami Beach street; on window dummy, 24 F 78; movie stars at party, 21 Ap 108; models wearing Ohrbach fashions, prices, 23 Je 44

Batista, Fulgencio, quells revolt, restores constitutional guarantees, child born, friend kissing . . . 17 F 24

Baton(s), drum majorette Betty Atkinson performing in show, size, tricks . . . 28 Ap 89

Batt, Wm. L., on needed changes for defense increase . . . 26 My 32

Battle for Britain, The, see Book(s)

Baum, Vicki, writes play about Jinx Falkenburg for Deanna Durbin * . . . 27 Ja 41

Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., turret range finder, principle, diagram, case, tested, Carl Zeiss contract explained, rights to Zeiss ordnance patent . . . 16 Je 63

Bavaria-Bourbon, Don Fernando of, civilians sign protocol book after Alfonso's death *, 31 Mr 18

Bayer Co., products packed with original German labels, sold in Chile . . . 30 Je 78

Bayles, Wm. D., describes N.Y.-Lisbon trip, comments on passengers, crews *, 7 Ap 12; Norwegians reported on identified (L) *, 28 Ap 8; reports on London's worst raid, experiences, 28 Ap 40; signed article on Lisbon, 28 Ap 77

Bay of Biscay, British convoy off France in moonlight . . . 24 Mr 27

Bayonet(s), see Arms equipment

Beach(es), deserted Coney Is. winter scene, crowded summer day, 3 Mr 108; swank Argentine, season, hours, public beach, 5 My 125; race horses bathing in surf, running on sand, 19 My 51; models displaying fashions at Atlantic City, 23 Je 49; movie star rolling in sand, 30 Je 60

Beall, C. C., composite portrait of Uncle Sam * . . . 13 Ja 88

Bear(s), on washtub rim, climbing pole, on clothesline, Mexican honey wrestling with dog, sleeping, 28 Ap 132; Tuffy, size, playing with teddy bear, owner, crate, 12 My 10; begging for peanuts, antics, biting fleas, 12 My 123

Beard(s), man before and after shaving, 21 Ap 123; Sikh soldier dressing, 23 Je 10

Bearn (aircraft carrier), rebuilt, in Martinique harbor . . . 20 Ja 30

Beaton, Cecil, photographs Churchill family . . . 27 Ja 14

Beaumont, Calif., Cherry Festival, 1931, 1941, pictures of queens . . . 2 Je 98

Beaumont, Tex., Spindletop well, land boom, painting of gusher (cr) . . . 10 F 41

Beaumont-Nesbitt, F. G., portrait by Kennington (cr) . . . 24 F 66

Beauregard, A. T., with Latin Amer. naval heads . . . 19 My 36

Beauty, Atlanta debutantes at rest cure party, sketches, beauticians rehabilitate, 13 Ja 84; brownheads, redheads criticize report for not including colors for, flattering colors suggested (L) *, 20 Ja 8; comments on Atlanta debutantes' rest cure party (L) *, 3 F 4; Salt Lake City readers comment on beautiful women (L) *, 10 F 4; plaster cast figure made of model, size, procedure (c), 3 Mr 58; Chi. advertisers select outstanding advertising models, qualities, winners, 24 Mr 39; movie talent, 21 Ap 107

Beauty contest(s), Galveston holds car-hop contest, entrants, winners, costumes, 26 My 36; for Miss Washington, D.C., timely pseudonyms, 9 Je 54

Beaverbrook, Baron, may work on shipping *, 24 Mr 28; made Minister of State *, 12 My 32; announces radiolocator device to spot planes *, 30 Je 22

Beck, Josef, with Hitler . . . 9 Je 37

Beck, Wm., instructing nuns in biology 31 Mr 104

Bed(s), man fishing from on houseboat 10 F 44

Bedloe's Island, statue of Liberty, shadow on pier, views . . . 2 Je 94

Beggars, The, see Netherlands, Gueux, Les

Beirut, see World War II, Lebanon, Cities & Towns

Belair, Felix, Jr., report on New Dealers v. Dollar-a-Year Men * . . . 2 Je 10

Belcher Islands, Eskimo murders, on Flaherty Is., man claims to be Jesus, incites murders, investigation . . . 9 Je 14

Belchite, see Spain, Cities & Towns

Bel Geddes, Barbara, see Geddes, Barbara Bel

Belgian Winter Help, Brussels food distributing organization, funds, pres. * . . . 2 Je 82

Belgium, see also World War II: ▶Education, effects of malnutrition on children, scholastic standings slump, attendance down *, 2 Je 81: ▶Farming, method of growing, German farmers planted near Fort Eben-Emael, used tunnels for sabotaging fort *, 13 Ja 10: ▶Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign relations: ▶Govt.-in-exile, gets writ of attachment on French funds in U.S., * 17 F 24

Belgrade, see World War II, Yugoslavia, Cities & Towns

Bell, Vereen, guides trip through Okefenokee Swamp, book *Swamp Water* popularity 12 My 119

Bell Aircraft Corp., training school . . . 31 Mr 71

Belmont Stakes, see Sport(s), Horse racing, Race(s)

Belt(s), red (ic) . . . 28 Ap 62

Benes, Eduard, autographed photo . . . 19 My 10

Bengasi, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns

Bennett, Donald C.T., commands planes flown to Britain from Newfoundland, record, sketch . . . 14 Ap 61

Bennett, Harry, Ford strike settled, with Van Wagoner, Thomas, 21 Ap 32; on Ford unionization *, 2 Je 26

Benton, Thos., painting *T. P. and Jake*, tableau . . . 14 Ap 70

Berchtesgaden, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns

Beresford, Frank, painting ruins of London law center . . . 24 F 64

Bergen, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns

Bergen, Eddie, at movie stars party, costume . . . 17 F 84

Bergman, Ingrid, on skiing holiday with husband, sketch, new movie *Adam Had Four Sons*, visits Hemingway in Reno, candid photos eating with Hemingway . . . 24 F 46

Bergonzoli, Annibale, nickname, leaves Bardia before surrender, praised . . . 20 Ja 24

Berl, Ernst, converts vegetables into coal & petroleum, experiments . . . 3 F 40

Berlin, Irving, at White House to hear Roosevelt address . . . 9 Je 32

Berlin, see Germany, Cities & Towns; World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns

Berliner Rundfunk, takes over Dutch Gen'l Broadcasting Society * . . . 21 Ap 18

Berlin Opera House, see Music, Opera company (ies)

Bermuda, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions

Bernadotte, Countess Folke, helped U.S. cook return home * . . . 10 Mr 92

Bernard, Sir Denis K., entertains ex-King Carol in Bermuda * . . . 26 My 32

Bernatschke, Rudolf, portrait *Erma* (cr), price range . . . 3 F 47

Bernie, Ben, Gertrude Lawrence kissing at R.A.F. benefit, 12 My 36

Berry, Mimi, modeling rain wear (c), 7 Ap 11; comment on LIFE cover rain drops (L), 28 Ap 4

Bethlehem Chile Iron Mines Co., El Tofo plant, organization, workers, production, ore smeltered in U.S. . . . 30 Je 80

Bethlehem Steel Corp., strike, walkout, pickets, police, defense contracts, govt. settles, points, 10 Mr 34; strike, cause, Employees Representation Plan, pickets, fights, cars overturned, 7 Ap 22; strike ended *, 14 Ap 30; El Tofo, Chile plant, organization, workers, production, ore smeltered in U.S., 30 Je 80

Bevin, Ernest, proposed law to draft workers for war production * 3 F 22; with Willkie, 17 F 20; friendly with Winant *, 17 F 24; universal collective bargaining idea flayed *, 5 My 103

Bible, see Book(s)

Bide-A-Wee Home, N.Y.C., dog and cat in milk pan, both wrapped in towel . . . 6 Ja 40

Big Apple, see Dancing

Biggers, John D., OPM post, 20 Ja 24; on Knudsen *, 31 Mr 119; reports on increased war production mfg., 12 My 27; with Knudsen, 2 Je 10

Bilbo, Theodore G., spoke at Huey Long statue unveiling * . . . 5 My 32

Billiards, see Sport(s)

Binford, Julien, painting *The Crap Shooter* (ic), posing models, teaching art, to hold one-man show . . . 26 My 67

Bingham, Ralph C., claims Army officers lacking in leadership qualities, relieved of command * . . . 3 F 22

Bingham, Robt. W., British Ambassadorship . . . 3 Mr 27

Biodynes, see Medicine

Biological oddity(ies), 35" Los Angeles mayoralty candidate, tall opponent, 24 F 108; circus midgets, special car on train, fat lady, tattooed girl, 21 Ap 37

Biology, marine, see Science

Bipul Songgkram, Luang, assassination attempts . . . 17 Mr 32

Bird(s), see also names of individual: Hemingway holding bagged cock pheasant, full page picture, 6 Ja 51; private sanctuary in Vancouver, benefactor posing with, on children, 24 F 107; toncan used for radio sound effect, 17 Mr 83; in teacup, on rim, eating nuts, 24 Mr 119; no. duck eggs destroyed annually, squirrel pilfering nest, breaking egg, 21 Ap 124; angry mother swan repelling photographer, young at feet, 26 My 124; Catalina aviary, girls inspecting, cockatoo, on girl's head, 9 Je 136; man holding hummingbird nest, size, 16 Je 9

Birla, G. D., wealth, backs Gandhi, home . . . 12 My 92

Birmingham, Ala., reader asks LIFE to promote smoke clean up campaign (L) * . . . 3 F 4

Biscayne Bay, Fla., Quarterdeck Club, membership, rental, houseboats . . . 10 F 43

Bishop, Wm. visits Consolidated Aircraft plant at San Diego, toasted . . . 12 My 29

Bismarck, Otto von early picture with Kaiser, dog, British cartoon on break with Kaiser . . . 16 Je 39

Bismarck (battleship), British sink, battle, losses, log showing circuit, from Bergen to sinking (d); British claims on size, 9 Je 53; sinking, *Dorsetshire* rescuing sailors, full page picture, men in water, losses, British forced to withdraw, rafts, 22 Je 69

Bissell, Nina, in *Ziegfeld Girl* party, chosen typical Ziegfeld girl of 1941 . . . 21 Ap 107

Bizerte, see World War II, Bases

Black, Hugo, at electoral college dinner . . . 3 F 29

Blackman, Don, and Victor Mature * . . . 7 Ap 66

Blackout(s), see U.S., Defense, Civilian, Air raids defense; World War II, Air raids defense

Blaine, James G., U.C.R. nat'l chairman, with K. T. Stevens, holds party for relief . . . 23 Je 64

Blair, Betsy, in *The Beautiful People*, 19 My 128

Blake, Wm., watercolors reproduced * . . . 9 Je 94

Blamey, Sir Thos., named second in command to Gen. Wavell . . . 5 My 32

Blankenship, Ernest, inspection of U.S. planes at Martinique . . . 20 Ja 30

Blanket party, Kansas State Teachers Coll. fraternity holds, preparation, full pg. picture of students throwing out of windows, 26 My 119; army men angered at seeing girls at party, form own party, guests (L), 23 Je 8

Blimp(s), see Aviation, Dirigible(s)

Blindness, see Medicine, Eye(s)

Blizzard(s), see also Snow; in Donner Pass, sequence pictures of valley filling with snow, drift overhanging car, car covered, 3 Mr 13

Blockade(s), see World War II, Naval operations

Blondell, Joan, voted most glamorous mother in America, posing for sculptor . . . 17 Mr 48

Blood, Robt. O., succeeds Winant, reference "fatherland" protested *, 3 Mr 23; with Bette Davis at birthday party, 28 Ap 128

Bloom, Sol, with Tinkham, Fish, 3 F 17; Johnson praises conduct of Lend-Lease Bill hearings *, 3 F 19; on Roosevelt's power to authorize warship convoy, 10 F 26

Blücher (cruiser), Nazi soldier saluting, sinks with ship, made hero, turns up in Berlin after

*Mention, but no picture

Norwegian campaign . . . 24 Mr 18
Boarding house(s), Mrs. Frost's Chi. home, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; cartoon on boarding house table manners sent to Chi. boarder (L), 26 My 9
Board of Trade for German-American Commerce Inc., secretary identified, work * . . . 20 Ja 4
Boat(s), see Ship(s) & Shipping; see also U.S., Navy; World War II, Naval equipment, Ships; World War II, Transportation, Ships
Boddy, Manchester, Los Angeles UCR director . . . 23 Je 64
Boeing Aircraft Co., new nonstop plane, size, fueled, launched, buyers . . . 7 Ap 58
Boetticher, Friederich von, at Ft. Myer Army show, full page picture . . . 24 Mr 36
Bohrod, Aaron, Mural for Ill. post office (cr) * . . . 27 Ja 45
Bolegard, Bettina, modeling spring hat, sketch (c) . . . 24 Mr 25
Bolger, Pat, conducts prison boxing class, 5 My 55
Bolivia, see also World War II: ▶Aviation, exports, private Nazi-operated airlines *, 2 Je 2: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations
Bolton, Mrs. Frances, applaud Lindbergh for Lend-Lease Bill testimony . . . 3 F 19
Bomb(s), see Arms equipment; see also World War II, Arms equipment
Bombay, see World War II, India, Cities & Towns
Bomber(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s); also World War II, Air equipment
Bonaparte, Napoleon, portrait of at Battle of Arcola (ic), wife, held on lap during sitting . . . 28 Ap 74
Bone, Sir Muirhead, sketches of soldiers reaching Dover, signal station at Portsmouth * 24 F 64
Bone(s), see Medicine
Bonesteel, Chas. H., III, sails for Europe, mission . . . 24 Mr 43
Book(s), Miss. readers refute statement on low sales in state (L) *, 10 F 2; mystery story 100th anniversary, early stories, 1940 sales, 19 My 100; world's rarest in U.S., Morgan, Folger, Huntington library collections, types, values, Newton's collections auctioned, author's signatures, Blake's watercolors reproduced, 9 Je 86
Book(s), *All Gaul Is Divided*, excerpts from *, 10 Mr 18; quoted on Lebrun's cat (L) *, 7 Ap 6; *Arabian Nights*, Cleveland Library collection in 57 languages (L), 30 Je 2; *Battle for Britain, The*, describes fall air attacks, official account of action on Sept. 15, diagrams, U.S. firm publishing, proceeds to go to R.A.F., 26 My 71; Morley corrects geometrical reference (L) *, 9 Je 6; *Bible*, reader quotes passage on feeding enemy (L) *, 13 Ja 2; clerk drops twice at Roosevelt inauguration *, 27 Ja; changes for Sunday School study, full pg. picture of children, adults holding, 2 Je 73; book quoted on animals on Noah's Ark (L) *, 23 Je 8; *Born That Way*, publ., 26 My 51; *Christmas Carol*, original manuscript, 9 Je 92; *Delilah*, excerpt, based on World War I destroyer *, 24 F 39; destroyer commander comments on (L) *, 17 Mr 6; *Encyclopaedia Brittanica*, spiritualism article *, 16 Je 79; *Fifth Column is Here, The*, reader quotes reference to *German-Amer. Commerce Bulletin* (L) *, 20 Ja 4; *Fire Ox and Other Years, The*, publ. *, 24 Mr 72; *Flights over Ancient Cities of Iran*, pictures from, 28 Ap 12; *Flying Visit, The*, rev., Low's illustrations reproduced, Hess case parallels (d), 26 My 35; *For Whom the Bell Tolls*, sales *, 6 Ja 49; discussed, character sketches, movie rights sold, price, LIFE documents story with war photos, 6 Ja 52; readers praise, flay report (L) *, 27 Ja 2; literary critics select as 1940 outstanding book *, 24 F 48; *Guilty Men*, London best seller, 13 Ja 75; *Habit and Other Short Stories*, contents, success *, 14 Ap 100; *I Was Winston Churchill's Private Secretary*, condensation reprinted, 21 Ap 79; *Jane's All the World's Aircraft*, rebuked for reference to U.S. aiding British to last Englishman, insult to be deleted *, 14 Ap 28; *Late George Apley, The*, Pulitzer prizewinner *, 24 Mr 63; *Maudie*, series popular with subdebs *, 27 Ja 78; *Night Over Europe*, by Wm. Bayles quoted in * 7 Ap 14; *Nile, The*, African authority *, 3 Mr 18; *One Foot In Heaven*, to be made into movie *, 3 F 55; *Out of the Night*, Part I, excerpts, German Communist activities in early 30's, Maritime organization, French River strike, 24 F 83; Part II, excerpts, Valtin's Nazi prison camp experiences, Nazi trial (d); first wife dies, child, 3 Mr 94; readers comment on condensed articles, correction (L) *, 24 Mr 2; reader compares U.S. strikes with strike references (L) *, 28 Ap 4; *Public Papers and Addresses of Franklin D. Roosevelt, The*, preparation, sales, anecdote *, 20 Ja 72; *Rubaiyat*, edition smaller than dime, comparison (L), 30 Je 2; *Science and the Mystery of the Cat*, rev., cats' sounds when fighting *, 6 Ja 40; *Secret Life of Salvador Dali, The*, being written *, 7 Ap 98; *Shepherd of the Hills, The*, sales, movie version, 21 Ap 68; *Stars and Stripes, The*, Zanuck report on World War I reprinted in *, 14 Ap 99; *Swamp Water*, success, to be filmed *, 12 My 119; *That Is The Question, A Social Blue Book of Campus Etiquette*, reviewed, examples, 17 F 38; *Trail of the Lonesome Pine*, sales *, 21 Ap 68; *Union Now*, Luce comments on, suggests reading *, 17 F 63; *War By Revolution*, criticism of British govt., points *, 5 My 103; *White Cliffs, The*, sales, condensed version reprinted (d), 31 Mr 80; *Your Income Tax*, sale *, 3 Mr 42
Book-match industry, see Match-book industry
Boone, Iowa, Parson Briggs, life, duties, citizens, church, Lions Club, dinner for poor children . . . 3 F 55
Boot(s), women's rainwear (ic) . . . 7 Ap 62
Boothe, Clare, with Willkie at Lincoln Day dinner, 24 F 31; bust by Jo Davidson, 17 Mr 111; on *Kiss the Boys Goodbye* *, 26 My 81; trip to China with husband, photographs, experiences, with Kung, General Li, 30 Je 82
Booth, Shirley, in *My Sister Eileen* . . . 17 F 49
Booz, Edwin G., ends Navy Dept. bottleneck * . . . 10 Mr 63
Borah, Wm. E., criticized Wheeler's law practice * . . . 19 My 119
Border Patrol, see U.S., Immigration Service
Boston, Mass., "Athens of America," John Marquand visiting spots, Common, Louisburg Square, Athenaeum, Beacon Hill, streets, home, Brookline mansion, 24 Mr 63; Marquand signed article on, anecdotes, legends, aerial map, 24 Mr 68; comments on Marquand report, port business increased (L) *, 14 Ap 2; Coast Guard seizes Nazi ship, 14 Ap 23; Paul Revere's ride re-enacted, map of ride, 5 My 43
Boston Athenaeum, shareholders, reading room, bust of John Q. Adams . . . 24 Mr 65
Boston *Herald*, hires Bill Cunningham, salary, circulation upped * . . . 14 Ap 76
Boston *Evening Transcript*, anecdotes on *, 24 Mr 69; folds up, history, publisher, employes, library, bldg., farewell party, last issue, 12 My 34
Botany, plant growth hormone tested at Cal Tech, 17 Mr 89; nuns studying, 31 Mr 104; two-hour sequence photos of magnolia bud opening, 23 Je 92
Bottle(s), barnacles encrusted on, 28 Ap 122; boy balances 9 Coca-Colas atop each other, 23 Je 90; father staring at empty liquor bottles after daughter's wedding, 30 Je 104
Bottle, hot water, man blows up into balloon, bursts . . . 24 Mr 120
Bouché, Louis, painting *McSorley's Bar* (ic) * . . . 14 Ap 73
Bourbon, Alfonso (ex-King), death, Franco orders nat'l mourning, 10 Mr 28; Cudahy describes Madrid requiem, memory book, observances, tributes *, 31 Mr 11; sent U.S. autograph hunter picture, antedated photo *, 19 My 10
Bourbon, Don Juan, father's dying words *, 10 Mr 28; accession doubtful *, 31 Mr 21
Bourdelle, Pierre, to make Lucas oil gusher monument (L) * . . . 3 Mr 2
Bowery, N.Y.C., hotel names, street view 14 Ap 93
Bowes-Lyon, David, dancing with sister as child, friendship, war post . . . 17 Mr 94
Bowling, see Sport(s)
Boxing, see Sport(s)
Boy(s), see Child(ren)
Boy Scouts, saluting flag . . . 27 Ja 33
Bracken, Brendan, with Churchill . . . 27 Ja 66
Bradwell School, Chic., see Education, Schools, Elementary
Brady, Philip, injured in airplane crash 10 Mr 26
Brain, see Medicine
Brazil, ▶Cities & Towns, *Rio de Janeiro*, U.S. chorus girls' activities, views, Copacabana Beach, Urca Casino, statue of Christ atop Corcovado, sugar loaf, lion statue, 6 Ja 58; Douglas Fairbanks, Jr. visits on good-will tour, views, 2 Je 24; ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations; ▶Postage Stamp(s), publicized N.Y. World's Fair with picture of Cleveland, 20 Ja 13
Bread, black, white, vitamins added to white, 21 Ap 65; vitamin report praised, readers claim old type good (L) *, 12 My 6
Breckinridge, U.S.S., prow, launching torpedo, boiler, engine, crews quarters, mess, officers eating . . . 24 F 39
Breen, Jos. I., restrictions on cinema sweater wearing quoted * . . . 14 Ap 32
Bremen, S.S., reader comments on R.A.F. bombing after cook's report in LIFE, camouflage (d), 31 Mr 6; in N.Y. harbor, 1938, swastika on bow (L), 12 My 2
Bremer, Lucille, full page picture, night club dancer . . . 24 Mr 57
Brennan, Walter, in *Meet John Doe* 10 Mr 43
Breuer, Marcel, on Harvard faculty, with Gropius . . . 5 My 96
Bridge(s), see also World War II, Transportation; Brooklyn, panoramic view of New York City, pedestrians, panic after opening, 14 Ap 88; Duluth's Aerial Lift Bridge, 28 Ap 44; Brooklyn's called "weblike monstrosity," walk (L), 5 My 2; Negro Army engineers hoisting pontoon, 9 Je 107
Bridgman, Percy, Harvard laboratory . . . 5 My 97
Briggs, Edwin A., work, family, sketch, home, salary, delivering sermon, 3 F 55; former classmate, friend praises (L) *, 24 F 2
Brinckerhoff Studios, phonograph recordings, radio sound effects, means of recording, election records, flexible plastic record . . . 17 Mr 78
Brisson, Fred'k, at Hollywood costume party, with Rosalind Russell . . . 17 F 85
Bristol, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Britannia, S.S. survivors land at Brazilian island, experiences, losses, 19 My 38; reader identifies survivor as brother (L), 23 Je 8
British Ambulance Corps, Scotch Ball to be held in N.Y. to aid (L) * . . . 27 Ja 24
British Broadcasting Corporation, introduced new song, *Thanks, Mr. Roosevelt* *, 3 F 22; Priestley weekly comments, controversy over broadcasts, program cancelled *, 19 My 80; rebroadcasts Roosevelt speech excerpts with Hitler address *, 9 Je 31
British Library of Information, corrects report on India, comments (L) *, 2 Je 2; reader flays comments on India report (L) *, 16 Je 2
British Museum, see Art, Museum(s)
British War Relief Society, combines with Allied Relief Fund, amount raised * . . . 6 Ja 18
Broadcast Music Inc., college students burn radio sets, effigy of *Jeanie With the Light Brown Hair* in bonfire, full page pictures, 3 F 22; comments on U.C.L.A. students burning effigy in protest, student explains, ASCAP backed (L) *, 24 F 7
Broch, Theodor, Swedish Embassy official comments on report (L) . . . 6 Ja 4
Brockhurst, Gerald, portrait popularity, price range, Macnamara portrait (cr) *, 3 F 48; portrait of Duchess of Windsor *, 9 Je 19
Brodribb, N. K., statement on machine tools * . . . 3 Mr 76
Bromfield, Louis, high school seniors picnicking on farm * . . . 30 Je 101
Bronx Zoo, baby kangaroo with mother . . . 21 Ap 73
Brook, Alexander, Savannah studio, wife, sketching, fees, sketch, style, paintings *Summer Wind, Georgia Jungle, Pasture at Elk* (ic) . . . 13 Ja 50
Brooke, Sir A. F. portrait by Eves (cr) 24 F 66
Brooklands Track, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns, London
Brookline, Mass., architecture, mansion 24 Mr 67
Brooklyn Bridge, panoramic view of New York City, pedestrians, panic after opening, 14 Ap 88; called "weblike monstrosity," walk (L), 5 My 2
Brooklyn Navy Yard, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Brooks, Betty, weekend at Catalina, activities, sketch, movie starlet . . . 9 Je 134
Brooks, Phillips, comments on statue, inscription (L) * . . . 14 Ap 2
Brooks, Phyllis, with Victor Mature . . . 7 Ap 74
Browder, Earl, starts jail term, face masked 7 Ap 26; *Daily Worker* bewails jailing *, 14 Ap 40
Brown, Arthur W., judges models in leg contest . . . 2 Je 62
Brown, Gilmor, and Victor Mature * . . . 7 Ap 68
Brown, John, Curry painting * . . . 14 Ap 75
Brown, Jos., teaching boxing, sculpture at Princeton, work, sketch . . . 19 My 89
Bruce, Carol, in scene from *Louisiana Purchase* (ic) . . . 17 F 46
Bruce, Edward, Roosevelt helps on mural details *, 20 Ja 72; heads govt. Fine Arts Section, selects murals for post office bldgs., 27 Ja 42
Bruckner, Rheinhold, dines with Hitler * 10 F 62
Brussels, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
Bryan, Wm. J., statue in Statuary Hall 5 My 33
Bryozoa, colonies, barnacles, enlarged picture . . . 28 Ap 125
Bryson, Jos. R., lives in Washington . . . 10 Mr 78
Buchan, Andrew, awarded D.S.C. . . . 17 Mr 39
Buchanan, Jas., brief sketch . . . 3 Mr 26
Bucharest, see Rumania, Cities & Towns; see also World War II, Neutrals, Rumania, Cities & Towns
Buckingham Palace, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns, London
Buddha(s), gold-leaf in Wat Po temple, Jap. soldiers visiting . . . 17 Mr 32
Budd Wheel Co., shell production, projectiles inspected, plant . . . 12 My 29
Buffalo, N.Y., city defense training program, govt. finances, vocational courses . . . 31 Mr 71
Buggy(ies), see also Carriage(s); one-horsepower, hobby horse over motor, speed . . . 17 Mr 48
Buick Motor Co., Army backing airplane-engine plant * . . . 13 Ja 15
Bulfinch, Chas., Boston square named for, architecture * . . . 24 Mr 64
Bulgaria, see also World War II: ▶History, 1925 plot against king, Sofia Cathedral explosion, Boris rule, 21 Ap 30: ▶King Boris, portrait on commemorative stamp, 20 Ja 10; statement on being only neutral in country *, 20 Ja 24; talked with Donovan *, 17 F 24; carrying flag, 24 F 24; 1925 plot against, in Army trench, 21 Ap 30; welcomes Hitler, cooperation, 9 Je 37: ▶Revolt(s), 1925 plot against king, Sofia Cathedral explosion, 21 Ap 30
Bull(s), see Cattle
Bullitt, Anne, 1933 picture arriving in Moscow with father . . . 21 Ap 100
Bullitt, Wm. C., signed article on what U.S. should do to stop Hitler, with animals, guns, 21 Ap 95; comments on article on helping Britain (L) *, 12 My 2; Wheeler accused of bringing on war *, 19 My 119
Bundles for Britain, U.S. prison show for, amount raised *, 10 Mr 102; proceeds from knitting bag hat sales *, 24 Mr 81; Pres. Latham, activities, branches, revenue, donations, campaigns, 19 My 133
Burgard High School, see Education, School(s), High
Burglary, see Crime, Robbery
Burk, Joe, Brown's statue of, price . . . 19 My 90
Burlingame, Shelia, *Gulls in Flight* sculpture * . . . 21 Ap 120
Burn(s), see Medicine
Busch, Niven, signed article on Darryl Zanuck * . . . 14 Ap 97
Busch, Noel F., signed article on General Drum * 16 Je 83
Bushman (gorilla), birthday, zoo party, cake, sketch, size, price, posing . . . 9 Je 97
Byrnes, James, appointed to Supreme Court, replaces McReynolds * . . . 23 Je 28

C

Cactus, types, flowers (ic), Tucson publicity, girls dressed in costumes, 7 Ap 56; comments on girl wearing costume, Dorothy Parker's verse changed to fit (L), 28 Ap 11
Cadmus, Paul, Portrait of Geo. Lynes (cr), price range, . . . 3 F 48
Café de Paris (London), bombed, damage, dead, 7 Ap 28; ballet dancer celebrating birthday killed in bombing *, 14 Ap 42
Cairo, see World War II, Neutrals, Egypt, Cities & Towns
Cake(s) 120 lb. at Roosevelt's Birthday Ball . . . 10 F 30
Calderon Guardia, Rafael A., performs appendectomy on wife * . . . 24 F 26
Calendar(s), reader identifies mother's painting as copy of Scott's Emulsion calendar ad (L), 20 Ja 4
Calf(ves), see Cattle
Calfee, Wm., mural selected for govt. post office, with Bruce . . . 27 Ja 42
Calhoun, Fill, reports Eskimo murders on Hudson Bay islands * . . . 9 Je 14
California, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; names of Balboa Island beach cottages, 14 Ap 115; 2 movie starlets' weekend visit to Catalina, activities, views, 9 Je 135
Calinescu, Armand, assassination, body . . . 21 Ap 31
Calisthenic(s), see Exercise(s)
Calumet City, Ill., Saturday night life, clubs, bar, size, factories, workers, money spent, 20 Ja 74; club owner corrects report on son at bar, club closed temporarily (L) *, 10 F 2
Calypso singer(s), see Music
Cambodia, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Indo-China, States & Provinces
Camel(s), loaded on circus train . . . 21 Ap 37
Camera gun, see Photography
Cameroons, see World War II
Camouflage, see also World War II: aerial photography outmodes, color usage, dazzle paint outmoded, principles, requirements, examples, good and bad, concealed guns, signed article by P. Rodyenko, 13 Ja 39; ski trooper in snow, sheet used, 20 Ja 81; Mex. soldiers siesta at roadside, pacha, helmets disguised, 2 Je 41
Camp(s), U.S., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Campfire(s), college students burn radio sets, effigy of "Jeanie" in protest to radio ban, full page picture, 3 F 22; comments on (L) *, 24 F 7; couples lounging around at college fraternity party, 26 My 119
Camp Fuhlsbuettel, see Germany, Concentration camps
Camping, float-fishing trip down Mo. Ozark streams, equipment, tents, food (c) . . . 23 Je 86
Camrose, Baron, in London during worst raid * . . . 28 Ap 41
Can(s), boy hides in oil can, stuck, rescued . . . 9 Je 139
Canada, see also World War II: ▶Army, conscription increased to 4 mos. *, 5 My 108: ▶Cities & Towns, *Quebec*, snowshoe marathon, Côté wins, 17 F 28; *Toronto*, Willkie reception outside City Hall, Maple Leaf Gardens, 7 Ap 30; *Vancouver*, bird sanctuary, 24 F 107; canine barmaid at pub, 16 Je 103: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Parliament, *House of Commons*, Menzies addressing, full pg. picture, 19 My 34: ▶Minority(ies), pro-Axis French Canadian problem *, 5 My 108; comments, upheld (L) *, 26 My 4: ▶Political conditions, pro-Axis French Canadian problem *, 5 My 108; comments on report on French Canadians (L) *, 26 My 4: ▶Sport(s), Quebec race, Côté wins, 17 F 29
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, Dorothy Thompson 1940 radio tribute to Churchill, reprinted * . . . 27 Ja 68
Canal(s), in West, N.Y. Canal, irrigation, dams, areas covered, effects on farming, scale structure models tested in labs . . . 2 Je 56
Cancer, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Canea, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions, Crete
Caniff, Milton, *Terry and the Pirates* comic strip, staff, sketching, props, studio, sketch . . . 6 Ja 34
Canterbury, Archbishop of, see Lang, Cosmo G.
Cape Lookout, S.S., at dock, launched on bananas . . . 26 My 93
Cape Matapan, see World War II, Fronts, Southern, Mediterranean
Cape Verde Is., see World War II, Neutrals, Portugal, Colonies & Possessions
Card(s), greeting, Hall business, birthday to death cards, examples . . . 5 My 10
Card(s), playing, collegians playing poker, 17 Mr 87; Hoyle Club playing poker, stud game, types of hands (ic), odds of filling in hands, Crouse signed article on how not to play poker, pointers, 9 Je 68; Duke and Duchess of Windsor playing Patience, full pg. picture, 9 Je 118; women playing poker at smoker, 16 Je 101; guests on fishing trip playing poker on shore, 23 Je 87; royal flush highest poker hand, (L), 30 Je 4
Carey, Harry, in *Shepherd of the Hills* (ic) . . . 21 Ap 69
Car-hop(s), Galveston holds contest, entrants, winners, costumes . . . 26 My 36
Caribbean, see World War II
Carlson, Earl R., school for spastic paralytic children, autobiography *Born That Way* publ. . . . 26 My 51; report praised * (L), . . . 16 Je 6
Carnegie Inst., *Scholastic* magazine sponsors youth contest, exhibit, winners (cr), judges . . . 16 Je 56
Carol, Christine, Chi. advertisers select as perfect lingerie model, job . . . 24 Mr 39
Carrel, Alexis, studying effects of malnutrition in Spain * . . . 31 Mr 14
Carreño, Mario, sketch, influence, painting *Birth of the American Nations* discussed, working on *Young Girl with a Horse* . . . 17 Mr 106
Carroll, Earl, dancing at Hollywood costume party . . . 17 F 85
Carroll, Georgia, at *Ziegfeld Girl* party, legs, in bathing suit . . . 21 Ap 109
Carroll, Joan, career, role in *Panama Hattie*, family, rivals Shirley Temple, ice-skating, movie contract, signed article by F. S. Wickware, 5 My 67; poses in *Panama Hattie* scene with Ann Sothern, 19 My 127
Carroll, Tommy, selling autographs at British aid party . . . 6 Ja 18
Carrot(s), effects on night vision, British fliers eat, pilots nicknamed . . . 23 Je 84
Carstairs, Betty, owns Whale Cay Island, career, rules, seclusiveness, sports, 17 F 67; reader describes hospitality received on island, photographer's picture of shows no tattooing (L), 17 Mr 11; with Windsors on Whale Cay island, 9 Je 128
Carter, Amon, at party with Knudsen 31 Mr 116
Cartoon(s), see Art
Castings, see Machinery
Cat(s), history, types, habits, sounds; dog and cat in milk pan, sequence pictures, wrapped in towel, Persian cats, prize specimens (ic), 6 Ja 40; black on man's shoulder at Friday the 13th party, 6 Ja 73; on glass tabletop, paws seen through spilled milk, 6 Ja 76; gorilla, holding in arms, full page picture, 27 Ja 49; dog springs mousetrap to get cheese, cat swipes, 3 F 84; lapping milk in sitting position, holding spoon with paw, 7 Ap 108
Catalina Is., see Santa Catalina Is.
Cathedral(s), see Religion, Churches
Cattle, killed by auto, before car, 3 Mr 44; steer jumping over man, 3 Mr 107; steer friendly with horse, 10 Mr 107; four heifers in barn, 17 Mr 77; schoolgirl dissecting eye of calf, 24 Mr 76; chute at college ranch party, 24 Mr 114; Hereford bull resting in house, 7 Ap 98; Hindus worship cows, Gandhi on *, 12 My 88; oxen hauling oil in India, 12 My 94; Bahama experiments with Guernsey cows *, 9 Je 133; sad-faced bawling Guernsey cow, 30 Je 104
Causey, James H., pays for survey of Hamilton Fish district, on Lease-Lend Bill, findings * . . . 24 F 26
Cavalry, see U.S., Army
Cave(s), Chungking shelters, full page picture of wounded man carried into . . . 31 Mr 99
Cemetery(ies), searchlights light up in mock air invasion, 3 F 24; parson reading services under cemetery tent, 3 F 58; earthquake tilts gravestones, snow-covered ground, 10 F 37; Lincoln's substitute Staples gravestone, 3 Mr 107; ancient emperor's graves in Persia, 28 Ap 12; in Eire, Michael Collins' grave, flowers covered in bell jars, full page picture, 12 My 38; Douglas Fairbanks' widow dedicates Hollywood Shrine, sarcophagus, inscription, cost, 9 Je 56; English soldier buried in desert, 16 Je 16; German in Chile, tombstone inscription, 30 Je 76
Censorship, see also World War II, Press coverage: Ohio mayor bans LIFE issue with Gypsy Rose Lee picture, readers comment on (L) *, 27 Ja 2; students burn radio sets, effigy of "Jeanie" *, protesting ASCAP radio ban, full page picture, 3 F 22; Hayes office restrictions on starlets' sweaters, 14 Ap 32; LIFE'S European circulation questioned, explained (L) *, 21 Ap 6; H.M.S. *Malaya* in N.Y. for repairs, full pg. picture, U.S. Navy secy. requests press silence, paper defends picture publication *, 21 Ap 32; Army deletes part of photo showing 12 in. coast gun at fort, 12 My 31; readers claim censored terrain of Ft. Barry seacoast gun printed in newspaper, claim incorrect (L) *, 9 Je 2
Center Ossipee, N.H., history, earthquake tremors, damage, insurance policies sold, 10 F 35; comments on earthquake, confusion (L) *, 3 Mr 2
Central Contracting Co., Avion Village, Tex. housing development, size, rental, building race, winner . . . 9 Je 59
Central Jersey Airport, see Aviation, Airport(s)
Central Park, N.Y.C., Sheep's Meadow, hotels surrounding . . . 14 Ap 95
Cerf, Bennett, Miss. readers refute statement on low book sales in state (L) * . . . 10 F 2
Chaco Peace Conf., Findley Howard's work in, Paraguayan credit * . . . 14 Ap 19
Chair(s), rocking chair complete with home gadgets, innovations . . . 10 Mr 108
Challoner, Robt., in Nazi prison, portrait (d), 14 Ap 50; picture identified, family (d), (L), 12 My 2
Chamberlain, Neville, with Mussolini, Halifax and Ciano in Rome Opera, Jan., 1939, 10 F 80; in humorous book on Hitler's visit to England (d), 26 My 34
Chanute Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Chaplin, Chas., friendly with Zanuck *, 14 Ap 99; *The Great Dictator* poorly received in Cairo *, 5 My 19
Charleston, S.C., Cypress Gardens (ic) 7 Ap 54

*Mention, but no picture

Charlestown, Ind., defense powder plant, workers' living conditions . . . 20 Ja 33
Chart(s), see also Diagram(s); Map(s): ▶Earthquake(s), frequency, 10 F 35: ▶Gun(s), 75 mm. gun, parts, firing; aiming principle, fuse, types of bursts, 10 F 55: ▶World, British empire shipping, 1936 ships, 24 Mr 29
Charteris, Leslie, improvises *The Saint Goes West* for LIFE, in scenes, "Saint" character . . . 19 My 99
Chauncey, U.S.S. (destroyer), former commander comments on, sailor on sister ship *Barry* describes sinking (L) * . . . 17 Mr 6
Cheeseman, Harry, picture corrected (L) 19 My 2
Chemicals, U.S. plants, map . . . 31 Mr 68
Chemistry, see Science
Cheren, see World War II, Eritrea, Cities & Towns
Cherry tree(s), around Wash. Tidal Basin . . . 28 Ap 39
Chetniks, see Yugoslavia
Chevrolet Motors Co., see General Motors Corp.
Chewing gum, bottom of stool covered 17 Mr 122
Chiang Kai-shek, called Gissimo, Chungking air raids defense system, 31 Mr 100; work with T. V. Soong, revolution, accused of favoring appeasement, 24 Mr 91; with wife at home, dog, Roosevelt sends photograph, 14 Ap 39; civil war threat, Currie helps form budget, adopts New Deal methods *, 5 My 101; hostility of Communist armies *, 26 My 32; Luce describes, launch *, 30 Je 85
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme, talking with Yenching students, 10 F 49; brief sketch, brother T. V. Soong, 24 Mr 91; with sisters, westernized coolie hats, 24 Mr 96; with husband at home, dog, 14 Ap 39; with Lauchlin Currie, 5 My 100; "warphanages," letter to U.S. children describing plight of young Chinese *, 23 Je 60; war work, courage (c), 30 Je 12; Luce describes, visit, personality (c), 30 Je 88
Chiang Wei-kuo, father, army post . . . 30 Je 90
Chicago, Ill., cold wave, warehouse fire, trucks covered with ice, 31 Mr 41; strikes at Harvester's McCormick plant, injured, 7 Ap 21
Chicago, U.S.S. (cruiser), in Sydney, 21 Ap 103; crew who caught ship in Sydney identified as Marines (L) *, 19 My 2
Chicago Art Institute, see Art, Museum(s)
Chicago *Daily News*, Knox leadership, bldg . . . 10 Mr 58
Chicago Zoo (Brookfield), giant pandas, courting, insurance policy, 30 Je 55; (Lincoln Park), orangutan fitted with glasses, at typewriter, 7 Ap 107
Chicken(s), see Poultry
Child(ren), see also Baby(ies); World War II: interne attending to in hospital ward, surgical cast applied to Negro, 20 Ja 58; old portrait of child sitting in mother's lap, mother's face not visible, reader asks identification, 20 Ja 83; 3 yr. old girl's hair set in curlers, surprise at results, 27 Ja 87; poor at church dinner, 3 F 60; night club owner's son photographed at bar at 3 a.m., father corrects hour (L) *, 10 F 2; minister's daughter complains of expected conduct (L) *, 24 F 2; birds posing on, 24 F 107; boy falls through ice in river, drowns, 10 Mr 38; 2½-yr.-old boy disappears from home, found, making face at camera, 17 Mr 45; Pa. school kids' scientific laboratory, dissecting animals, 24 Mr 75; boy holds king snake in hand, spider on shirt, 24 Mr 118; 3-yr.-old girl arrested for nude bathing, 31 Mr 52; sailor's son saluting, 31 Mr 64; kiddies' party, hostess, guests, games, refreshments, 31 Mr 130; reader comments on dissecting animals (L), 14 Ap 8; 5-yr.-old dancing ballet, 28 Ap 128; summer huts built by 6-10-yr.-old, 28 Ap 130; school of Rose Valley answers letter flaying dissection, explains animals used (L) *, 5 My 4; stage star Joan Carroll, career, talent, N.Y. State restrictions on stage acting, 5 My 67; Montana one-room school, teacher, classes, interests, playing, 12 My 65; Fla. girl resembles Dionne Quins, posing, 19 My 138; number of spastic paralytic victims, causes, guidance, Dr. Carlson's school, 26 My 51; at Sunday School class (c), 2 Je 16; at Sunday School full page picture, classes, changes in biblical schooling, choir, full page picture (c), 2 Je 73; girl with worms wears sign "don't feed me," 9 Je 55; 7-yr.-old boy drives car, judge puts on probation, 9 Je 56; Chinese kids collecting funds, at N.Y. parade, 23 Je 59; boy hides in empty oil can, stuck, rescued, 9 Je 139; nude boy dives into river, blindfolds sister, 23 Je 91; father gives son first haircut, curls, 30 Je 103
Childbirth, see Medicine, Obstetrics
Chile, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Santiago*, Calle Agustinas, electric signs, Nazi, U.S. influence, 30 Je 78; *Valdivia*, German colony, industries, influence, Nazi center, citizens, cemetery, water tower, 30 Je 76: ▶Government, members of Nazi organization arrested on rebellion charges *, 2 Je 21: ▶Labor, minimum wage, conditions at Bethlehem iron mines, houses, law on foreigners, 30 Je 80: ▶Minority(ies), Germans, no, Nazi Party, activities, leader in asylum *, 30 Je 75: ▶Popular Socialist Vanguard, member saluting at Memorial to putsch victims, activities, 30 Je 75: ▶Trade, U.S., amount, loans, 30 Je 79
Chile Exploration Co., Anaconda Copper owns, Chuquicamata mine, size, bleaching vats, 30 Je 80
Chimney(ies), Negro caught in trying to rob store, suffocates . . . 17 Mr 42
China, see also World War II: ▶Army, Chungking modern German equipment, soldiers manning, men in sandals, full page picture of air defense headquarters, 31 Mr 100; camp near Tungkwan, irrigation ditches for vegetables at barracks, schooling; soldiers in shorts, Luce addressing, 30 Je 85; size, divisions, "provincials," Luce inspects at front, comments on 167 Division, 30 Je 93: ▶Automobile(s), license plate, 6 Ja 37: ▶Child(ren), Chungking group, shaven headed, playing "bomber," Mme Chiang Kai-Shek's letter to U.S. describing plight, U.S. schoolclass answers, 23 Je 59: ▶Cities & Towns, *Chungking*, LIFE correspondents report on trip to, conditions, rehabilitation, bombing season, air raid shelters, vital statistics *, 3 F 10; name meaning, air raid destruction, defense, shelters, caves, signals, business, food, war production, people, stores, war equipment, map of bombers approaching city, 31 Mr 93; kids playing "bomber," 23 Je 59; rubble, damage, Jap. raids, Luce visits, describes, 30 Je 83; *Tungkwan*, army camp nearby, irrigation ditches for vegetables at barracks, Japs try to attach, 30 Je 85; *Peking*, living costs rise 400%, 10 F 52: ▶Colonies & Possessions, *Hainan*, Jap. troops landing, prepare for Singapore attack, 3 Mr 28: ▶Communist Party, Chiang deserted Russian support 1929, set up own govt. *, 24 Mr 94: ▶Currency, inflation, Currie suggests reforms, landlord taxes, U.S. aid *, 5 My 102: ▶Economics & Finance, Soong's organizational work, economic policy, bankers support, U.S. loan *, 24 Mr 91; inflation, Currie suggests reforms, landlords taxed, U.S. aid *, 5 My 102: ▶Education, Jap. occupation forces colleges to move, number, women's work, Yenching Univ., Amer. support, endowment, history, life at, students, campus (ic), 10 F 49; Yenching U. alumnus praises report, comments on bell chimes, Ginling Coll. for Women still functioning, location (L) *, 3 Mr 6; Anglo-Chinese coll. quarters, uniforms, students reading LIFE before poster, teacher asks for subscription (L), 24 Mr 8: ▶Foreign relations, *Japan*, 1937 Chinese camouflage fooled Japs *, 13 Ja 42; LIFE correspondents report on Chungking conditions, air raid shelters, destruction, bombings, rehabilitation, social conditions, vital statistics *, 3 F 10; U.S. loans, T. V. Soong's economic policy, Jap. attempt to win over Soong fails *, 24 Mr 91; Chungking air raids, damage, defenses against, business continues, war implements, air-defense system, forewarning of raids, map showing position of approaching bombers, 31 Mr 93; Russo-Jap. non-aggression pact signed, possible effect *, 28 Ap 36; Communist problem, civil war threat *, 5 My 101; Jap. newspaper, Lieut. Colonel claim Army unable to catch Chinese, Jap. hold "Anti-Spy Week," soldier on matchbox cover with bandage over mouth, 19 My 34; Chinese Communist armies in occupied area unmolested, Soviet trade increasing, Communists against Chiang *, 26 My 32; Luce describes Chungking visit, air raids, damage, visits Northern front, Japs unable to cross Yellow River, attacks, Chinese army, strength, 30 Je 83; *United States*, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Government, Soong family, leaders, Chiang Kai-shek rule, T. V. Soong and finances *, 24 Mr 91; adopts New Deal methods, Currie helps form budget, reforms, Chiang addresses Kuomintang Central executive on war status *, 5 My 101: ▶History, pre-revolutionary days, taxes, politics, Soong's financial reorganization, 1926 revolution *, 24 Mr 93: ▶Kuomintang Party, students before poster of pledges (L), 24 Mr 8: ▶Medicine, Chungking municipal hospital, inmates moved underground during raids, 31 Mr 99: ▶New Life, movement, Chungking store, 31 Mr 97: ▶Sport(s), basketball most popular, Chungking indoor skating rink, 31 Mr 97: ▶States & Provinces, *Szechwan*, rainy season, Luce describes plane trip over, 30 Je 83: ▶Taxation, in pre-revolutionary days, Soong financial reorganization, 24 Mr 93; peasant pays 60% income for rent, reforms suggested, landlords taxed *, 5 My 102: ▶Women, Yenching only college left, 10 F 49; reader comments on colleges still functioning (L) *, 3 Mr 6: ▶Yangtze River, Chungking view, air raid damage, airport, 31 Mr 95
Chinaware, rose covered pig, piglets (ic) 17 Mr 112
Chinese-American(s), boys fly kites in contest, design types, 12 My 79; funds sent to China, relief participation, South Bend colony donates food for U.C.R. dinner, children collecting money in street, girl scouts N.Y. parade, 23 Je 62
Chiperfield, Robt., applaud Lindbergh for Lend-Lease Bill testimony . . . 3 F 19
Choate, Jos., brief sketch . . . 3 Mr 27
Choate, Robt., with Bill Cunningham . . . 14 Ap 76
Choir(s), see Music
Chopstick(s), Chinese girl teaching American how to use . . . 23 Je 62
Chorus girl(s), see also Dancing, Chorus: at Brazil nightclub, sketches, activities, admirers, 6 Ja 58; Tokyo girls sing Japanese version of *Horst Wessel Song*, 13 Ja 25; twins dancing, 13 Ja 31; Ziegfeld Girl party, 21 Ap 108
Chow Ya-wei, army command, Luces riding with, at front . . . 30 Je 85
Christians, Mady, in *Watch on the Rhine* . . . 14 Ap 84
Christoffel, Harold, and Allis-Chalmers strike, sketch, 31 Mr 36; speaking at Allis-Chalmers strike, 7 Ap 19
Chrysler Corp., Army tank order, plant completed, bldg. difficulties, plant views, type tanks, assembly line . . . 28 Ap 69
Chungking, see China, Cities & Towns
Church(es), see Religion
Church of England, see Religion
Churchill, Mary, with parents, debut, 27 Ja 65; makes first public speech, asks for war weapon contributions, 3 Mr 36
Churchill, Randolph, with father, relatives, 1931, wedding picture . . . 27 Ja 64
Churchill, Mrs. Randolph, with son (c), 27 Ja 15; in Downing St. home, 27 Ja 61; wedding picture, 27 Ja 65; reader defaces LIFE cover with baby, 10 F 91; LIFE cover picture praised (L) *, 17 F 4
Churchill, Sarah, see Oliver, Mrs. Vic.
Churchill, Winston, geisha girls hold noses at picture, initials stand for "toilet," 13 Ja 25; sandbag barricades in front of house, 13 Ja 73; faith in, story of bombing Nazis *, 13 Ja 83; biographical pictures, career, family, seated at cabinet table, popularity not great, powerful words, walking canes, portrait, estates, paintings, playing polo, pseudonym, with Royalty, at Lord Mayor's luncheon, 27 Ja 59; at Armistice Day memorial with post-war leaders, 27 Ja 66; Dorothy Thompson radio tribute speech on, reprinted, praises ability, character *, 27 Ja 68; signals "thumbs up," 27 Ja 70; plaster cast of, praises work, 27 Ja 86; Nazi paper blames British resistance on American blood *, 3 F 22; announced armed strength *, 3 F 22; on Halifax *, 10 F 72; report praised (L) *, 17 F 4; with Willkie, 17 F 20; with Hopkins on Australian cruiser, people cheer in street, 17 F 23; Hopkins may get war and peace aims *, 17 F 24; speech at war start quoted *, 17 F 61; Stowe reports on broadcast affecting R.A.F. in Greece *, 24 F 18; charges Bulgaria with harboring Nazi troops *, 24 F 23; speech quoted asking U.S. for tools not men *, 24 F 26; studies Lend-Lease shipping provisions *, 24 Mr 28; on bravery of R.A.F. *, 24 Mr 83; warns Halifax of U-boat near U.S. *, 31 Mr 36; signs British bases-destroyer pact, with Winant, 7 Ap 26; on U.S. ships sent, warns on possible loss of shipments, quoted *, 21 Ap 32; book *I Was Winston Churchill's Private Secretary* condensed, clothes, habits, liquor, speech, income, intellect, anecdote, 21 Ap 79; 1928 cartoon in pig pen with Hailshaw, Hicks, 21 Ap 85; Keynes advises on finances *, 28 Ap 36; speech quoted on Hitler possibly reaching India *, 28 Ap 100; admits "great disasters" in Balkans, on what Hitler must do to win war, thanks U.S. for Atlantic patrol, quotes poem, 5 My 32; Janeway comments on war aims, willing to recognize policy opposers, unpopular in Ireland *, 5 My 101; announces troops evacuated Greece, cabinet changes *, 12 My 32; Lloyd George criticizes policy in Greece, defense, wins vote of confidence, Hitler defiles *, 19 My 34; in humorous book on Hitler's visit to England (d), 26 My 34; on Crete battle, lack of airports *, 2 Je 26; Hitler ravings on quoted *, 2 Je 26; inspecting bombed House of Commons ruins, 2 Je 28; Empire speech on Russo-Nazi war, promises all aid to Russia, calls Hitler "bloodthirsty guttersnipe," 30 Je 22
Churchill, Mrs. Winston, Downing St. home, family, early picture . . . 27 Ja 60
Churchill, Winston, II, with mother (c), 27 Ja 2; reader defaces LIFE cover, 10 F 91; LIFE cover picture praised (L) *, 17 F 4
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, caught in Berlin air raid *, 3 F 69; sent to front *, 10 F 26; with Chamberlain, Mussolini and Halifax in Rome Opera *, Jan., 1939, 10 F 80; reviewing honor guard with Matsuoka, 5 My 40; 1937 photo sent to U.S. collector, signature, 19 My 10
Cigar(s), woman smoking at party . . . 16 Je 98
Cigarette(s), three men lighting on one match, 6 Ja 72; comments on German *, 10 F 56; coeds ruling on smoking, 17 F 41
Cincar-Markovich, Alexander, signs Axis pact *, 7 Ap 26; with Hitler, 9 Je 37
Cincinnati, Ohio, reader asks LIFE to promote smoke clean up campaign (L) * . . . 3 F 4
Cintra, see Portugal, Cities & Towns
Ciochetti, Merri, cactus costume, 7 Ap 57; comment on costume, Dorothy Parker's verse changed to fit (L), 28 Ap 11
Circus, Ringling Bros. leave Fla. on tour, train accommodations, animal transportation, stars, owners, Toto, midgets, girls forming flag, 21 Ap 37
Civil War, see U.S.
Clapper, Raymond, flays talk of Lend-Lease Bill bringing dictatorship *, 3 F 17; on G.O.P. disliking Willkie *, 24 F 30
Clark, Bennett C., organizes legislators' "peace-bloc" *, 20 Ja 27; Amer. First Comm. plans tour *, 19 My 111
Clark, Mrs. Bennett C., on America First Comm. . . . 20 Ja 26
Clark, Keith, explains magic tricks, 7 Ap 9; flayed for exposing magic tricks (L) *, 5 My 4
Clemenceau, Georges, autographed photo, 19 My 10
Cleveland, Grover, on Brazilian postage stamp . . . 20 Ja 13
Cleveland, Ohio, public auditorium, size, opera popularity, Metropolitan tour . . . 5 My 34
Cleveland Cliffs Co., freighters break Great Lakes ice, govt. appropriation * . . . 28 Ap 42
Cleveland High School, see Education, Schools, Art
Cleveland Public Library, folklore, John G. White's orientalia, *Arabian Nights*, world's second smallest book (L) . . . 30 Je 2
Clipper plane(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s), names of individual
Clough, Arthur H., Churchill quotes poem in speech "But westward look," * . . . 5 My 32
Coal, vegetables converted into, procedure, materials, high-pressure "bomb," synthetic product, chart, U.S. resources, synthetic burning, 3 F 40
Coal industry, 400,000 soft miners strike *, 14 Ap 30; Southern operators won't settle *, 21 Ap 32
Coast Guard, see U.S.
Coburn, Chas., in *The Devil and Miss Jones* . . . 28 Ap 53
Coca-Cola, boy balances 9 bottles atop each other . . . 23 Je 90
Cocker spaniel(s), My Own Brucie wins Westminster Show, lineage, prices offered . . . 24 F 36
Cocoa, African native girls carrying bags on head . . . 26 My 28
Coffee, German *Ersatz* *, 10 F 56; German rations, ideas on how to drink *, 24 Mr 18
Coffin(s), Anti-Superstition Society initiation . . . 6 Ja 75
Cohen, Ben, to be Winant's legal adviser * . . . 3 Mr 28
Colbert, Claudette, broadcasts Mme. Chiang Kai-Shek's appeal to U.S. children . . . 23 Je 65
Cold(s), see Medicine, Diseases
Cole, Julia L., married, reception at Army camp, riding caisson . . . 3 Mr 34
Coleman, Emil, music for Hollywood party, costume . . . 17 F 84
Colleges, see Education, Colleges & Univ.
Collins, Michael, Eire rebellion hero, honored, floral bouquets at grave . . . 12 My 39
Collishaw, Raymond, headed R.A.F. Libyan campaign * . . . 3 Mr 73
Color(s), brownheads, redheads, criticize report for not including, flattering colors suggested (L) *, 20 Ja 8; verse on red quoted, popularity in women's fashions, clothes, accessories, prices (ic) (c), 28 Ap 61
Colorado, Governor's mansion, own . . . 20 Ja 23
Colorado River, Imperial Dam, canals, irrigation (ic) . . . 2 Je 56
Color reproduction(s), pedigreed cats, 6 Ja 41; Brook's paintings, 13 Ja 50; Alaskan expedition, glaciers, mts., 20 Ja 47; post office murals, 27 Ja 43; women's wool, lisle stockings, gloves to match, 3 F 34; U.S. portrait painters' work, 3 F 46; painting of Spindletop oil well gushing, 10 F 41; Yenching U. campus views, 10 F 53; scenes from Broadway theatrical productions, 17 F 45; iceboating, 17 F 54; appendectomy operation, 24 F 54; British war paintings, 24 F 65; Rivera Pan-Amer. mural, 4-page spread, 3 Mr 53; turtle eggs, hatching, turtlets emerging, 10 Mr 40; Nebraska farm seasonal scenes, 17 Mr 73; Dalai Lama, 24 Mr 72; U.S. aircraft carrier *Enterprise*, planes, crew, planes taking off at Hawaii, 31 Mr 59; U.S. map of war industries, 2-page spread, 31 Mr 68; Wis. farmers' paintings, 31 Mr 77; spring flowers, 7 Ap 53; Nebraska U. exhibits modern U.S. art, 14 Ap 70; scenes from *Shepherd of the Hills*, 21 Ap 69; Manta Ray harpooned, 21 Ap 76; French 19th Cent. paintings, 28 Ap 73; airplane practices, spins, diagrammed, 5 My 57; Katharine Cornell in *The Doctor's Dilemma* role, 5 My 82; slip covers, living room before and after summer coverings, 12 My 75; U.S. Navy, Army, Marine uniforms, 19 My 69; Va. Museum of Art exhibit, 26 My 67; western dams, canals, irrigation, 2 Je 57; Rox's sculptured fruit figures, 9 Je 10; poker hands, 9 Je 70; fresh flowers worn in lapels, as jewelry, 9 Je 79; *Scholastic* youth contest prizewinning paintings, 16 Je 57; Byron Thomas's paintings, 23 Je 51
Bette Davis and husband riding in gig, 30 Je 33
Colt, Thos., directs Va. Museum of Fine Arts . . . 26 My 66
Columbus, Christopher, statue in Nassau 9 Je 120
Comet(s), reader could not locate Cunningham's low magnitude (L) . . . 20 Ja 2
Comic magazine, *Wings Comics* scoop on explanation of radio-locator principle (d) . . . 30 Je 22
Comfort, Barbara, portrait of *Blue Hat* (cr) price range * . . . 3 F 47
Comic strip(s), popular with subdebs, girls reading, 27 Ja 76; *Terry and the Pirates*, popularity, creator, model, props, 6 Ja 34
Comingore, Dorothy, in scenes from *Citizen Kane* . . . 17 Mr 54
Committee for Investigation of Psychic Phenomena, see Psychic Phenomena, Committee for Investigation of
Committee to Defend Amer. by Aiding the Allies, see Allies, Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the
Committee on Food for the Five Small Democracies, see Food for the Five Small Democracies, Comm. on
Commonwealth Aircraft Corp., building Wirraways at Australian plant . . . 3 Mr 78
Communist Party, Jan Valtin's book *Out of the Night* excerpts, Part I., activity in early 1930's in Germany; 1932 maritime international convention in Germany; French River strike, 1933 . . . 24 F 83
Communist(s), charged for No. Amer. Aviation strike, labor leaders flay * . . . 23 Je 33
Composers, Authors, Publishers, American Society of, college students burn radio sets, effigy of "Jeanie" in bonfire, full page picture, 3 F 22; comments on U.C.L.A. students burning effigy, student explains, backing (L) *, 24 F 7
Composite photography, see Photography, composite
Compton, Lewis, succeeds Bard * . . . 10 Mr 64
Conant, Jas. B., testifies to Senate Commission on defeating Hitlerism, to study English nat'l defense, 24 F 26; sails for Europe, ideas on peace, definition of college education, 7 Ap 15; and Harvard, policies, coordinating scientific research for nat'l defense, 5 My 89
Concentration camp(s), see Germany
Concordia College, see Education, Schools, Preparatory
Condor Airlines, World War cuts Chilean business, poster . . . 30 Je 78
Coney Island, N.Y., winter, summer scenes . . . 3 Mr 108
Congeroo, see Dancing
Conklin, Mark, works with high school students on U.S. problems . . . 13 Ja 62
Conn, Billy, Louis beats, blows . . . 30 Je 30
Connally, Thos., on peace talk circulating 2 Je 26
Connecticut, Hurley inauguration, Governor's Foot Guard, 20 Ja 20; Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23
Conrad, Jos., bust by Jo Davidson . . . 17 Mr 111
Consolidated Aircraft Corp., Bishop visits San Diego plant, toasted before plane . . . 12 My 29
Convention(s), annual number, favorite cities * . . . 24 F 100
Convoy(s), see World War II, Naval Operations, Convoy; see also World War II, Naval Operations, Blockade
Cook, Donald, in *Claudia* . . . 31 Mr 121
Cook, Joe, *It Happens On Ice* outfit (ic) 17 F 48
Cook, T. E., awarded Military Cross for fighting in France, with wife, father . . . 17 Mr 38
Cooper, Gary, to play *For Whom the Bell Tolls* lead, 6 Ja 53; in *Meet John Doe*, 10 Mr 43; in scene from *Meet John Doe*, 17 Mr 59
Copacabana (night club), Latin influence, six sirens, sketches, Samba dance t . . . 24 Mr 57
Copacabana Beach, Rio, U.S. show girls at, view . . . 6 Ja 58
Copper, Chuquicamata, Chile, mine, size, bleaching vats, tailings . . . 30 Je 80
Cordon, Norman, playing cymbals . . . 5 My 35
Corio, Ann, backstage, reading . . . 5 My 127
Corn, Neb. fields, sorghum, thresher cutting, summer, winter field scenes (ic) . . . 17 Mr 72
Cornell, Katharine, Speicher portrait, girl poses in tableau, 14 Ap 70; in *The Doctor's Dilemma*, full page picture (ic), 5 My 83
Cornell Medical Coll., see Education, Schools, Medical
Cornwell, Dean, judges models in leg contest . . . 2 Je 62
Corset(s), froufrou cost, 24 F 78; Queen Elizabeth's, 10 Mr 83; rosebud design on girdle, 17 Mr 113
Corvette(s), see World War II, Naval equipment, Ships
Cosmetics, see Make-up
Costa Rica, Nazi, Italian freighters scuttled off . . . 14 Ap 27
Costello, Lou, in *In the Navy*, comedy team with Abbott, sketch . . . 23 Je 37
Costuma, David, with Simpson . . . 6 Ja 28
Costume(s), showgirl wearing electrically-lighted heart, necktop parts, 17 F 44; at movie star's party, types, 17 F 84; comments on electrically-lighted heart outfit (L) *, 17 Mr 8; collegians at ranch party, 24 Mr 114; collegians at South Sea Island Ball, Polynesian attire, 14 Ap 110; Tex. car-hops, contest, 26 My 36; leg models wear can-can skirts in contest, 2 Je 62; swank Chinese party for United China Relief, clothes, headgears, 23 Je 66
Côté, Gerard, wins snowshoe marathon 17 F 28
Cotton, African natives carrying baskets of wild to market, selling procedure . . . 26 My 29
Cotton Bowl, New Year's Day game, Texas A. & M. beats Fordham, attendance, aerial view . . . 13 Ja 28
Cotzin, Milton, experiments on blindness * . . . 30 Je 49
Coughlan, Robt., signed article on Victor Mature *, 7 Ap 65; comments on report (L) *, 28 Ap 8
Courtney, Wirt, questions Lindbergh at Lend-Lease Bill hearing . . . 3 F 18
Courtrai, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
Cousin(s), 8 girls, 2 boys have "coming out" party . . . 3 F 83
Coventry, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Cow(s), see Cattle
Coward, T. R., portrait of daughter (cr) * 3 F 47
Cowgirl(s), Barbara Moffett popularity due to LIFE report, asks advice (L) . . . 24 Mr 4
Cowl, Jane, in scene from *Old Acquaintance* (ic) . . . 17 F 48
Cox, Gardner, *Portrait of a Boy*, (cr), sketching Elinor Lamont, price range * . . . 3 F 47
Coyote(s), number in U.S., districts, habits, sheep enemy, means of trapping, bait, killing, skinned, fur value, snarling at dog, 10 Mr 52; Wyo. war against, carrying lamb, dogs chasing, caught in trap, 17 Mr 124; readers criticize report, protest killings (L) *, 31 Mr 6
Crab(s), magnified close-up of shell . . . 14 Ap 12
Crabtree, Geo., signed article on experiences on freighters in Nazi ports, returns to old job, 10 Mr 86; reader comments on R.A.F. bombing *Bremen* after report (L) *, 31 Mr 6
Craig, Helen, salary *, 17 F 43; in *Johnny Belinda*, 17 F 52
Craig, Malin, four star insignia, pay (L) * 9 Je 4
Crandell, Bradshaw, judges models in leg contest . . . 2 Je 62
Crawford, Joan, in *A Woman's Face* . . . 9 Je 64
Cremation(s), Hindu woman, ceremony 12 My 89
Crete, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions; see also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Southern, Crete

*Mention, but no picture

Crile, Geo., in airplane crash * . . . 14 Ap 28
Crime ▶Gambling, N.Y.C. swank house raided, operator arrested, full page picture of woman in ermine leaving, 6 Ja 21: ▶Murder(s), Esposito brothers rob, kill in N.Y. shopping area, weapons, 27 Ja 28; jealous husband stabs model wife, kills son and mother-in-law, stabs self, wife recovering (L) *, 14 Ap 2; Flaherty Is. Eskimos' crimes *, 9 Je 14: ▶Prison(s), Des Moines students inspect City Hall jail, 13 Ja 62; *Ohio Penitentiary*, record, sports program, activities, warden, teams, band, 5 My 49; *Walla Walla, Wash.*, prisoners stage show for British war relief, scenes, prisoners' terms, attendance, amount raised, 10 Mr 102; reader identifies inmate as robber (L) *, 7 Ap 2: ▶Prostitution, Londoners in street, attire, afternoon business increases, 13 Ja 73: ▶Robbery(ies), Esposito brothers rob, kill in N.Y. shopping area, 27 Ja 28; Negro caught in chimney trying to rob store, suffocates, body removed, 17 Mr 42; man photographing exploded house has supplies stolen, developed picture shows thief, 12 My 123: ▶Sabotage, wreck express train, rail removed, injured, 31 Mr 44
Cripple(s), see Medicine
Cripps, Sir Stafford, engineers Russo-Turkish neutrality pact, Matsuoka slights . . . 7 Ap 26
Cristiani Family, circus stars, riding in train accident, 21 Ap 37
Croatia, see World War II, Yugoslavia, States & Provinces
Croats, see Yugoslavia, Minorities
Crocker, Harry, at Hollywood costume party . . . 17 F 86
Cromwell, Mrs. Jas. H. R., at USO ball 16 Je 35
Crosby, Mrs. Phelps, the Dalis guests at Va. home . . . 7 Ap 98
Crouse, Russel, playing poker at Hoyle Club, 9 Je 69; signed article on how not to play poker, sticks chip in eye, 9 Je 72
Crowd(s), Cleveland public auditorium packed, size . . . 5 My 34
Crying, full page picture of man crying at flags of defeated French regiments 3 Mr 28
Cuba: ▶Political conditions, Army, Navy, Police heads plot revolution, quelled, heads leave country * . . . 17 F 24
Cudahy, John C., describes conditions in Spain, Alfonso requiem; LIFE correspondent, 31 Mr 11; interviews Goebbels, excerpts *, 5 My 32; signed article on Belgian famine, 2 Je 81; signed article of interview with Hitler on war future, 9 Je 34; comments on Belgian food report (L) *, 23 Je 4; reports on visit to Hitler, describes appearance, speech *, 23 Je 14; comments on Hitler interview report (L) *, 30 Je 2
Culshaw, Owen, awarded O.B.E., wife examines medal . . . 17 Mr 38
Cundall, Chas., painting *Return of H.M.S. Exeter* (cr) * . . . 24 F 65
Cunningham, Sir Alan G., Italian East African campaign, with Smuts, 19 My 40; Massaua capture, distinction *, 30 Je 26
Cunningham, Sir Andrew B., Battle of Cape Matapan *, 14 Ap 35
Cunningham, Bill, sketch, writes for Boston *Herald*, salary, popularity, family, den . . . 14 Ap 76
Cunningham's Comet, reader could not locate, low magnitude (L) . . . 20 Ja 2
Curling, see Sport(s)
Curran, Thos. J., succeeds Simpson, receiving congratulations . . . 6 Ja 28
Currie, Lauchlin, delivers Roosevelt photo to Chiang *, 14 Ap 39; mission to China, helps form budget, with Mme. Chiang-Kai-shek, 5 My 100
Currier & Ives, readers praise report, prints (L) * . . . 20 Ja 4
Curry, John, encourages Wis. rural artists *, 31 Mr 76; Nebraska children studying painting *John Brown* *, 14 Ap 75
Curtis, Margaret, alive, condition, family's fate (L) * . . . 24 F 4
Curtiss planes, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Curtiss-Wright Corp., fitting P-40 with Allison engine at plant . . . 13 Ja 18
Cutting, Suydam, owns portrait of Dalai Lama, book on Tibet relations published * 24 Mr 72
Cvetkovitch, Dragisha, confers with Hitler *, 24 F 23; Nazi demands on neutrality *, 24 Mr 36; signs Axis pact, arrested *, 7 Ap 26; signs Axis pact with Hitler, 9 Je 37
Cypress tree(s), covered with moss in Ga. swamp, full page picture . . . 12 My 119

D

Daché, Lilly, Lincoln Road shop, statue in window * . . . 24 F 74
Dadan, Rock of, views, history . . . 28 Ap 13
Daily Worker, co-owner Pennypacker, on Browder jailing . . . 14 Ap 40
Daisy(ies), girl wears as earring, in lapel, 9 Je 78; comment on wearing, aphids not thrips annoy flower (L) *, 30 Je 6
Dakar, see World War II, Bases
Dalai Lama, see Tibet
Daley, Cass, grimaces, singing, success, sketch . . . 17 Mr 13
Dali, Salvador, working on Va. manor, writing autobiography, painting, hostess . . . 7 Ap 98
Dali, Mrs. Salvador, helping husband, posing . . . 7 Ap 98
Dallenbach, Karl M., experiments on blindness . . . 30 Je 49
Dalmatia, see World War II, Yugoslavia, States & Provinces
Dam(s), Grand Coulee starts operation, first customer, night picture, 7 Ap 26; Grand Coulee size questioned, explanation, first customer identified (L) *, 28 Ap 2; in West, irrigation, areas covered, canals, reservoirs, first water over Grand Coulee (ic); tested on scale models, 2 Je 56
Dancing ▶Ballet, Chinese girls, 10 F 51; London girl dancer killed in air raid, posing in ballet named after Whistler painting, 14 Ap 42; girls burlesquing, 16 Je 99: ▶Ballroom, nurses and internes, 20 Ja 64; small town dancers in shirtsleeves, working, formal clothes, 20 Ja 74; collegians at ranch party, 24 Mr 117; collegians dancing barefoot at party, 14 Ap 113: ▶Big Apple, started at Columbia, S.Car. (L) *, 20 Ja 7: ▶Chorus, Brazilian nightclub lineup, costumes, 6 Ja 59; Tokyo girls, swastika hats, 13 Ja 24; twin sisters in line, 13 Ja 31: ▶Congeroo, steps, Negroes doing, 16 Je 49; ▶Dancing Dialog, style, couple in pose (L), 26 My 9: ▶Gypsy, fast action photos of Carmen Amaya, steps, 10 Mr 12: ▶Hula, girl at party in Hawaiian costume, 14 Ap 110: ▶Jitterbug, co-eds, student Nat'l Guard in uniform, 3 F 78; at Madison Square Garden, one-legged man, 23 Je 5: ▶Rumba, Latin movie star doing steps, 3 F 50: ▶Samba, night club dancers, 24 Mr 57
Dancing Dialog, see Dancing
Dane County, Wis., aluminum campaign, articles collected, donors, amount . . . 16 Je 23
Danube, see World War II
Darcy, Jeanne, copies LIFE pose (L) . . . 16 Je 6
Dardanelles, British ships shelling before 1915 landing . . . 21 Ap 31
Darlan, Jean, at Vichy, controls French ships, 6 Ja 68; negotiates Laval's demands with Pétain, refuses to give up Fleet *, 17 F 24; threatens to use Navy to convoy food, standing on ship, 24 Mr 35; confers with Hitler, new collaboration, 26 My 32; Weygand reportedly berated, 16 Je 26
Darré, Richard-Walther, secret speech published, poll shows public believes contents . . . 6 Ja 20
Darrow, Gerard, addressing class on aiding Chinese children . . . 23 Je 61
Dart(s), see also Sport(s), Dartball
Daugherty, Harry M., Wheeler investigation, Atty.-Generalship, resignation, reprisals * . . . 19 My 112
Daughters of the Amer. Revolution, Mrs. Pouch elected pres. general * . . . 28 Ap 39
Davidson, Jo, studio, busts of famous people, modeling . . . 17 Mr 108
Davies, Mrs. Jos., bust by Jo Davidson 17 Mr 111
Davignon, Vicomte Jacques, visited Hitler 1937, flayed for protesting invasion . . . 9 Je 37
Davis, Mrs. Annie, teaches Sunday School nursery . . . 2 Je 74
Davis, Bette, N.H. home, husband, birthday and *The Great Lie* premiere, song, guests, blowing out birthday cake, full pg. picture on hearth, 28 Ap 127; riding in gig with husband, costume (ic), 30 Je 33
Davis, Goode P., portrait of wife (cr), price range * . . . 3 F 48
Davis, John W., brief sketch, British Ambassadorship, 3 Mr 27; on European food situation (L) *, 21 Ap 4
Davis, Norman, golfs with Hull . . . 19 My 31
Davis, Wm. H., settles Allis-Chalmers strike . . . 21 Ap 32
Davis, Wm. R., 1939 Nazi peace agenda, sponsors No Foreign War Comm., press attacks, 13 Ja 20; appeaser, oil sales to Nazis, and Marshall, 20 Ja 26
Dawes, Chas. G., brief sketch, British Ambassadorship, 3 Mr 27
Day, Esther W., painting *The Transfixed Hour* (cr), show held in N.Y. . . . 26 My 68
Dean, Dizzy, Negro pitcher beats * . . . 2 Je 91
Death rate, see Vital Statistics
Debut(s) & Debutante(s), N.Y. working for British relief, 6 Ja 18; Atlantans at rest cure party, sketches, beauticians rehabilitate, 13 Ja 84; subdebs, social life, Detroit girls, tastes, hobbies, memory books, slang, 27 Ja 75; comments on Atlantans (L), 3 F 4; 10 cousins have "coming out" party, 3 F 83; subdeb report flayed, comments on lingo, "jellie" definition (L) *, 17 F 2; Carmen Pueyrredon No. 1 Argentine deb, activities, 5 My 122
Decies, Lady, at USO ball, jewelry . . . 16 Je 35
Decoration, Interior, slip-cover craze, fabrics, instructions for making, living room before and after, furniture covered, styles (ic) 12 My 74
Degas, Edgar, painting *Cotton Market in New Orleans* (cr), visited U.S. * . . . 28 Ap 74
de Gaulle, Chas., see also France, Govt.-in-Exile: in Cairo *, 5 My 16; arrives in French Equatorial Africa, Douala street named after, strength, 26 My 25
Degener, Albert, reader identifies, Nazi work (L) * . . . 20 Ja 4
De Larminat, René M. E., military post in Equatorial Africa . . . 26 My 27
Delaware, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 23
Delhi, see India, Cities & Towns
Democratic Party, new state governors 20 Ja 17
Den Helder, see World War II, Bases
Dennis, Lawrence, appeasement policy, D. Thompson on . . . 20 Ja 26
Dentz, Henri, angered by R.A.F. bombing Syrian airdromes * . . . 26 My 32
Department store(s), see also names of individual: Washington No. 1 city in per capita sales *, 10 Mr 78
Desmond's, 1 city in per capita sales *, 10 Mr 78 . . . 3 F 29
Desert(s), cactus, types, flowers (ic), 7 Ap 56; Tucson publicity, girls dressed in cactus costumes, types, 7 Ap 57; irrigation in West, changes, areas covered, dams, canals (ic), 2 Je 56
de Sieyes, Jacques, U.S. envoy of de Gaulle, with volunteer ambulance drivers . . . 6 Ja 17
Des Moines, Iowa, students' interest in politics, work with Mayor, City Manager campaign, failure 13 Ja 61
Dessye-Gondar, see World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa, Ethiopia
De Sylva, Buddy, reader corrects picture (L), 20 Ja 8; *Louisiana Purchase* hit, gross intake *, 17 F 46
Detroit, Mich., subdebs, social life, sketches of girls, 27 Ja 75; reader asks LIFE to promote smoke cleanup campaign (L) *, 3 F 4
De Valera, Eamon, Nazis bomb Eire, 13 Ja 20; 1916 commemorative ceremonies, awards medals to veterans, warns of dangers, 12 My 39
Devers, Jacob L., Ft. Bragg commandant *, 9 Je 101; praises report on Fort Bragg (L) *, 30 Je 2
DeWeese, Theodore, identified, killed (L) 6 Ja 2
Dewey, James, settles C.I.O.-Eaton Manufacturing Co. strike . . . 27 Ja 24
Dewey, Thos. E., gets Curran to replace Simpson, controls Party *, 6 Ja 28; addresses U.S.O. rally in N.Y., campaign chairman, 2 Je 33
de Winter, Emile, Cudahy confers with on food problem * . . . 2 Je 86
Dewing, R. H., portrait by Kennington (cr) 24 F 66
Diabetes, see Medicine, Diseases

Diagram(s), see also Chart(s), Map(s): ▶Armed forces, Establishments, Ft. Bragg barracks, 9 Je 102: ▶Arms equipment, *Bombs*, Nazi attack on Atlantic convoy, 16 Je 52; *Guns*, 77 mm., parts, firing, aiming principle, fuse, types of bursts, 10 F 65: ▶Club(s), lifesized blueprint of ideal service club, 2 Je 32: ▶Great Britain, great air attack, 26 My 71: ▶Gun(s), see Diagrams, Arms equipment, Guns: ▶Hydrocarbon, coal, oil, 3 F 44: ▶Iceboating, 17 F 55: ▶Lincoln Road (Miami Beach), stores, 24 F 73: ▶Matapan Battle, 16 Je 32: ▶Naval operations, *Battles*, Cape Matapan, 16 Je 32; Nazi bombing attack on Atlantic convoy, 16 Je 52; *Blockade*, Nazi bombing attack on Atlantic convoy, 16 Je 52: ▶Range-finder, principle, target transmitted, 16 Je 65; ▶Ship(s), U.S.S. "Mahan" destroyer class, interior, parts, 24 F 41; new merchant scow, 24 Mr 31; U.S.S. battleship *Idaho* battery of range finders and salvo-spotting glasses, 16 Je 63: ▶Submarine(s), Nazi attack on Atlantic convoy, 16 Je 52: ▶Table tennis, fast action shots, 3 Mr 86; Wheat, cross section of kernel, 21 Ap 65
Diamond Match Co., match-book covers, first order * 10 F 12
Diana (goddess), statue of, artist wins fellowship, 21 Ap 120; comments on title, bow, Byron verse on quoted, powers (L) * 12 My 8
Dickenson, Jean, opera glamor star . . . 31 Mr 39
Dickenson, Sidney, portrait of Eugene Higgins (cr) price range * . . . 3 F 48
Dickinson, Luren, at Van Wagoner inauguration 20 Ja 19
Dickmann, Barnard F., St. Louis rid of smoke * . . . 13 Ja 6
Dickson, Muriel, opera glamor star . . . 31 Mr 38
Dictionary(ies), see Book(s)
Dies, Martin, campaigning, lacks charm 30 Je 29
Diet, see Medicine
Dill, Sir John G., flies to Egypt, 3 Mr 28; in Turkey with Eden *, 10 Mr 28
DiMaggio, Joe, claims Paige greatest pitcher * . . . 2 Je 91
Dimmitt, Viola S., flays report on venetian blind dress, price corrected (L) * . . . 31 Mr 4
Dionne quintuplet(s), Fla. girl resembles, in similar poses * . . . 19 My 138
Disney, Walt, insignias for Army and Navy, examples, requests * . . . 26 My 11
Distinguished Flying Cross, see Great Britain, Award(s)
Distinguished Service Cross, see Great Britain, Award(s)
Dive bomber(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Diving, see Sport(s)
Dobruja, see World War II, Neutrals, Rumania, States & Provinces
Dock(s), in U.S., map . . . 31 Mr 68
Dog(s), with cat in milk pan, both wrapped in towel, 6 Ja 40; spaniels nuzzle slippers, 13 Ja 87; with woman on iceberg (ic), 20 Ja 48; Vicereines cocker spaniels, swimming in pool, begging, 27 Ja 82; Roosevelt's Falla, 20 Ja 68; London girl walking, blackout photo shows luminous leash, 3 F 83; Roosevelt's "Falla" in inaugural car, removed, 3 F 26; springs mousetrap to get cheese, cat gets, 3 F 84; *My Own Brucie* cocker wins Westminster show, cup, entrants, 24 F 36; Great Dane watchdog playing with master, full page picture, 24 F 82; National Guard division forms spotted hound dog emblem, 24 F 106; Mrs. Winant's kennels, prize winning Scotties, 3 Mr 25; Panso, Mexican hairless dog, awarded prize, 3 Mr 106; with shepherd, 2-pg. picture eating sheep, flock watching, barking at coyote, 10 Mr 49; paw-standing on master's thumb, instructions, 10 Mr 106; Roosevelt's scottie Falla, tricks, habits, 17 Mr 62; riding on back of Army officer's car, 17 Mr 118; R.A.F. squadron mascot; fliers' mascot, 24 Mr 88; before and after bath, 14 Ap 116; man feeding at door, 21 Ap 94; terrier wrestling with honey bear, 28 Ap 132; Pekingese on mattress matching chair, 12 My 74; dachshund sitting on bench, 19 My 32; "Barkers for Britain" medal, cost, 19 My 134; runs onto track during track meet, finishes with winner, 2 Je 100; in Vancouver bar, carrying bottle, money, 16 Je 103; French poodles, popularity, Greer Garson's, clipped, taught manners at movie training school, 23 Je 80
Dog show(s), cocker chosen best dog, cup, entrants . . . 24 F 36
Dog Training School, Hollywood, business, Greer Garson's French poodles trained . . . 23 Je 80
Donnell, Forrest C., legislature refuses to certify, 27 Ja 24; refused seat, case, 24 F 33
Donovan, Wm. J., in Palestine, talked with Balkan leaders, Vichy cancelled visa to French Syria * . . . 17 F 24
Dorsetshire, cruiser, rescues *Bismarck* survivors, full page picture of men holding on to ropes, treatment accorded prisoners . . . 22 Je 69
Douala, see World War II, Africa, French Equatorial, Cities & Towns
Dougherty, Dennis Cardinal, blesses new ship *Rio Parana* . . . 13 Ja 47
Douglas, Melvyn, in *A Woman's Face* . . . 9 Je 64
Douglas Planes, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Dows, Olin, selecting murals in U.S. post office competition . . . 27 Ja 42
Doyle, Michael F., organizes electoral college dinner . . . 3 F 29
Doyle, Verna, owns bear, chosen "Badger Beauty" at college . . . 12 My 10
Drake, Altred, in *Out of the Frying Pan* . . . 17 Mr 69
Drama Critics Circle, N.Y., see N.Y. Drama Critics Circle
Drava River, see World War II, Yugoslavia
Dresden, S.S., picked up *Zamzam* survivors *, 2 Je 34; picked up *Zamzam* passengers, voyage, living conditions, experiences, runs aground, 23 Je 73
Dress(es), see Fashion(s), Women
Drowning(s), woman wading in ocean, drowns, full page picture entering water, 17 F 25; boy falls through ice in Miami River, body, 10 Mr 38
Drug store(s), Liggett in Miami Beach, soda fountain, fixtures, medicine murals . . . 24 F 77
Druid(s), see Religion
Drum, Ann C. with father at English-Speaking Union banquet, engaged . . . 16 Je 83
Drum, Hugh A., career, World War I work, family, home, heads First Army, reasons for not receiving chief of staff appointment, signed article by Noel F. Busch . . . 16 Je 83
Drum(s), see Music, Instrument(s)
Drum majorette(s), Betty Atkinson in *It Happens on Ice*, acrobatics, baton, record, 28 Ap 89; first performer comments on report, costume (L), 9 Je 2; 1925 girls (L), 30 Je 6
Drydock(s), floating, freighter in . . . 26 My 92
Dublin, see World War II, Neutrals, Eire, Cities & Towns
Dublin Museum, relics exhibited . . . 12 My 39
du Bois, Guy Pene, portrait of daughter (cr), price range * . . . 3 F 47
Duck(s), no. eggs destroyed annually, squirrel pilfering nest, breaking egg . . . 21 Ap 124
Dueling, see Sport(s)
Duluth, Minn., importance, ice breaking fleet entering for ore, aerial Lift Bridge . . . 28 Ap 42
Dummy(ies), plaster cast figures made of model, size, procedure (c), 3 Mr 58; N.Y.U. student takes to Senior Ball, 31 Mr 135; Dali using to enchant Va. estate, in frog pond, 7 Ap 98
Dunham, Katherine, in *Cabin in the Sky* (ic) . . . 17 F 45
Dunkerque, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Dunninger, Jos. exposes medium's fraud 16 Je 75
Dunvegan Castle S.S. World War I soldier identifies fellow buddy, soldiers aboard (L) 20 Ja 8
Dupont, Jean, most perfect bathing suit model . . . 24 Mr 39
du Pont de Nemours, E. I., & Co., govt.-backed powder plant, deal * . . . 20 Ja 33
Durant, Jack, in *Pal Joey* . . . 17 F 44
Durbin, Deanna, to play in movie based on Jinx Falkenburg *, 27 Ja 41; dancing with Knudsen, full page picture, 10 F 31; reader flays LIFE for not reporting wedding, wedding photo (L), 9 Je 6; Italian newspaper appeals to lead U.S. youth against war policy, 16 Je 26
Dyer, Dan, war stories from Germany . . . 24 Mr 16
Dyer, Frances W., lying on beach cushion, sketch (c) . . . 13 Ja 13
Dykstra, Clarence A., to head Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd. *, 31 Mr 36; gives ash trays to aluminum collection, wife, 16 Je 24

E

Eagle Squadron, see World War II, Air forces
Ear(s), see Medicine
Earle, Geo., row with German in Bulgarian cafe . . . 10 Mr 28
Early, Steve, selects movies for White House performances, handles press (d) . . . 20 Ja 66
Earring(s), pitcher and fresh cut flowers, 7 Ap 106; fresh daisy, 9 Je 78; reader comments on daisies, bugs *, 30 Je 6
Earthquake(s), annual number, cause, parallel mountain systems, frequency chart; New Hampshire town has 17 tremors, damage insurance policy sold, 10 F 35; reader's explanation on why turkey eggs didn't hatch, confusion (L) *, 3 Mr 4
Easter, see Religion
Eastern Air Lines, business increase, record *Mexico Silver Sleeper* crashes in Ga., rescuers working, injured, dead, 10 Mr 25; Fla. crash, none killed *, 14 Ap 28
Eaton Manufacturing Co., C.I.O. strike, govt. settled, terms *, 27 Ja 24
Ebers, Herman, family, farm, bldgs., animals, seasonal views of fields (ic) . . . 17 Mr 72
Eccles, Marriner S., report to Congress on inflation, recommendations . . . 13 Ja 20
Economists' Nat'l Comm. on Monetary Policy, members, against extending Roosevelt's power to devalue dollar (L) * 19 My 8
Eden, Anthony, asks photographers not to photo during speech, Nazis claim assassination attempt *, 10 F 26; Willkie interviewed *, 17 F 19; flies to Egypt *, 3 Mr 28; in Turkey with Dill *, 10 Mr 28; Nazis show Turkish officials movie *Victory in the West* on day of arrival *, 10 Mr 30; on Italian losses in East Africa *, 19 My 40; peace term proposals, post-war plan *, 9 Je 38
Edison, Chas., praises Newark blackout 9 Je 41
Edison, Thos., left secret message to Dunninger * . . . 16 Je 76
Edmund B. Alexander (transport), soldiers boarding for Newfoundland, history, 27 Ja 26; comments on flag, reference to General Alexander corrected (L), 17 F 7; descendant flays statement, record, ship named after (L) *, 17 F 8
Education ▶College(s), Junior, *San Francisco, Riveria* mural, close up (ic), diagram identifies figures, 3 Mr 52: ▶Colleges & Universities, State Universities teaching standards, tax-supported *, 20 Ja 58; Reserve Officers Training Corps, honorary co-ed officers, colleges, duties, 30 Je 9; *Al-Azhar U.*, age, enrollment, length of course, students, 28 Ap 95; *Anglo-Chinese C.*, quarters, uniforms, students reading LIFE before poster, teacher asks for subscription (L), 24 Mr 8; *Arkansas Tech.*, army batteries leave for training, farewell party, dancing, students drilling, leaving for camp, student council, 3 F 79; *Calif., U. of, at Los Angeles*, students burn radio sets, effigy of *Jeannie With the Light Brown Hair* in protest to ASCAP ban, full page picture, 3 F 22; comments on effigy burning, student explains, ASCAP backed (L) *, 24 F 7; *Calif. Inst. of Technology*, founders, campus, equipment, students studying, experimenting, honor system seminar, wind tunnel, work for govt., 17 Mr 85; report praised, comments, students protest dull pictures (L) *, 14 Ap 4; *Chicago U.*, Oriental Institute publishes *Flights Over Ancient Cities of Iran*, pictures from, 28 Ap 12; *Georgia Tech.*, type of student, Sigma Chi fraternity holds South Sea Island Ball, decorations, guests, costumes, 14 Ap 110; reader identifies student at party as old friend (L), 5 My 8; *Ginling C.*, still functioning, location (L), 3 Mr 6; *Harvard U.*, comments on 1910 Hasty Pudding Show (L) *, 14 Ap 5, history, shield, crew, campus, training, politics, library, classes, sketch of student council pres., House Plan, clubs, editors, sketches of faculty, magazines, papers, banquet hall (c), 5 My 89; comments on report, John Harvard statue defaced, reader bets LIFE editor is alumnus, loses (L), 26 My 6; *Johns Hopkins U.*, no rules curbing student life (L) *, 25 My 8; *Kansas State Teachers C.*, Kappa Sigma Epsilon holds blanket party, preparation, guests, campfire, 26 My 119; *Maryland U.*, co-ed's book on campus etiquette, 17 F 38; reader comments on co-ed's footie, early version illustrated (L), 24 Mr 8; *Michigan U.*, Wheeler addresses students on isolation, students surround, 19 My 110; *Minnesota U.*, School of Medicine, internes *, 20 Ja 58; *Minot State Teachers C.*, fraternity holds ranch party, decorations, dancers, 24 Mr 114; *Nebraska U.*, students invent make believe land, 3 Mr 102; comments on report (L) *, 31 Mr 4; art exhibit, living tableaux, paintings exhibited, Rural Travelling Gallery, 14 Ap 70; *New York U.*, physical education instructor's rest system for correct posture, 6 Ja 45; student takes wooden manikin to Senior Ball, 31 Mr 135; *Oberlin C.*, co-ed flayed for articles on marriage in *Oberlin Review* *, 14 Ap 40; *Pomona C.*, co-ed Peggy Winton's Spring vacation visit home, 21 Ap 43; *Princeton U.*, sculptor boxing instructor Brown, refereeing bout, teaching class, 19 My 89; *Radcliffe C.*, comments on Harvard affiliation (L) *, 26 My 8; *Temple U.*, editor photographs burlesque stars reading backstage, 5 My 127; *Texas Agric. & Mech. C.*, World War I military record, student mounts, photographs grasshoppers staging war *, 31 Mr 22; *Utah U.*, sorority regulates leg exposure, violators paddled, boys watching, 20 Ja 29; comments on leg report, co-eds' beauty (L) *, 10 F 4; *Wellesley U.*, girls in class wearing sweaters, 14 Ap 33; *Western State C.*, co-eds practice mountain climbing on campus bldg., 31 Mr 136; *Wisconsin U.*, Coll. of Agriculture "Farm and Home Week," art show examples (ic), helps rural artists *, 31 Mr 76; *Yenching U.*, Amer. support, history, Japs. don't disturb, life, U.S. custom, students, campus (ic), 10 F 49; alumnus praises report, comments on bell chimes (L) *, 3 Mr 6: ▶School(s), Art, Princeton sculpture class, instructor demonstrates anatomy, 19 My 89; Cleveland East Technical High School life class, pottery class, prize-winning work, record, 16 Je 56; *Art Students League, N.Y.*, Mahonri Young instructs, life class, 17 F 76; *Richmond School of Art*, class sketches statue in street, 26 My 66: ▶School(s), Elementary, Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; *Bradwell School, Chic.*, Quiz Kid Darrow ad-

*Mention, but no picture

dressing class on aiding Chinese children, 23 Je 61; *Rose Valley, Pa.*, children's scientific studies, raise, dissect chickens, 24 Mr 75; comments on animal dissection report (L) *, 14 Ap 8; children reply to letter flaying dissection, explain animals used (L) *, 5 My 6: ▶School(s), High, number of graduates, programs for democracy, Des Moines, Rochester, Holtville, Ala. students study, practice, crusades, student's editorial on reprinted, 13 Ja 61; readers praise, comment on democracy report (L) *, 3 F 2; Wash. D.C. girl graduate, sketch, school, senior hat, prom, 9 Je 112; *Benjamin Franklin* (Rochester, N.Y.), student self-government, honor students, showers, full page picture of students saluting flag, 13 Ja 65; report praised (L) *, 3 F 2; *Eastern* (Wash. D.C.), graduate Jane Auer, class, students on step, prom, 9 Je 112; *East Technical* (Cleveland), art life class, pottery class, prize-winning work, record, 16 Je 56; *Holtville* (Ala.), meat plant, cannery, recreational entertainment, vocational work, student's article on democracy reprinted, 13 Ja 68; report praised (L) *, 3 F 2; *Mansfield* (Ohio), graduation, class day, theme, outdoor class, picnic, dance, 30 Je 98; *Numa* (Iowa), girls' team wins basketball game, 14 Ap 116; *Theodore Roosevelt* (Des Moines), American Problems courses, students before bldg., classes, political interests, reform crusades, 13 Ja 61; report praised (L) *, 3 F 2; *West Newbury* (Mass.), graduation trip to N.Y., visit to Statue of Liberty, 2 Je 94: ▶School(s), Law, nine in Washington, D.C., evening class, 10 Mr 78: ▶School(s), Medical, *Cornell*, N.Y. Hospital research on pain, findings, instruments, 3 Mr 46; *Minnesota U.*, interns, training, 20 Ja 58: ▶School(s), Military *Staunton*, cadets parading at ceremony consecrating Wilson's home, 19 My 30: ▶School(s), Preparatory, *Concordia College*, boys performing on trampolin, coach, 30 Je 35; *Westminster*, famous graduates, air raid destruction *, 2 Je 28: ▶School(s), Religious, Sunday school history, changes, Lancaster, Pa., children attending, praying, teachers, oldsters' class, choir (c), 2 Je 73; Lancaster Presbyterian Church minister quotes letter received praising Sunday School, readers question animals in Noah's Ark, Bible quoted (L) *, 23 Je 6; *Institutum Divi Thomae*, research, nuns experimenting, 31 Mr 102: ▶School(s), Rural, Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 2 My 65; report on Mont. teacher praised, comments, woman photographed in tub, teacher thanks LIFE for report, gifts received (L), 2 Je 2; one student, one teacher, to be closed, 2 Je 100: ▶School(s), Vocational, *Burgard H.S.*, govt. paying to instruct skilled mechanics, students, jobs filled, courses, classes, 31 Mr 71: ▶Teacher(s), in rural Mont., schoolhouse, students, duties, salary, bathing, 12 My 65; report praised, comments, woman photographed in tub, teacher thanks LIFE, gifts received (L), 2 Je 2: ▶United States, no. of pupils, cost, people employed *, 12 My 65

Edwards, Eric, awarded D.S.C., with wife . . . 17 Mr 39

Effigy(ies), Hitler dummy tortured, decapitated by hexes, 10 F 86; reader praises U.C.L.A. students burning effigy, comments on, student explains, ASCAP backed (L) *, 24 F 7; readers comment on hex party, spite technique (L) *, 3 Mr 6; Hitler burning at Harvard, 5 My 98

Egg(s), failed to hatch in earthquake, baby turkeys in hatchery, 10 F 37; explanation of not hatching (L) *, 3 Mr 4

Egypt, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Alexandria*, King's palace, British base (d), 28 Ap 94: ▶Education, Al-Azhar U., age, enrollment, length of course, students, 28 Ap 95: ▶Great Britain, sovereignty, British rights, no war help *, 28 Ap 94: ▶King Farouk, opening Parliament, throne, Alexandria palace, meaning of palace name, 28 Ap 94: ▶Railroad(s), railway to Khartoum, British might use as exit in emergency, 28 Ap 95

18 Club, antics, owner . . . 3 Mr 88

Eire, see also World War II: ▶Cemetery, Michael Collins' grave, flowers in bell jars, full pg. picture, 12 My 39: ▶Cities & Towns, *Dublin*, rebellion anniversary parade, relics exhibited in museum, 12 My 39: ▶History, Easter week rebellion commemorated, parade, hero, war relics, veterans awarded, 12 My 39

Election(s) ▶Campaign(s), Los Angeles mayoralty, candidates size, together, 24 F 108; Texas Senatorial race, candidates, platforms, Johnson election probable, 30 Je 28: ▶Result(s), legislature investigates Mo. gubernatorial election *, 27 Ja 24; fight over Mo. governor, Dems. challenge Donnell's election, Stark remains in office, investigation fuss, January old age pensions and relief not paid; governor's office, 24 F 32

Electricity, views of New York business section at nightfall, skylines, buildings identified, electrical consumption increased . . . 27 Ja 28

Elephant(s), circus animals working on grounds, 21 Ap 37; 15-yr.-old stamping out fire in zoo, 5 My 126

Elevated train(s), New York City demolishing, train running . . . 14 Ap 89

El-Gailani, Rashid Ali, see Gailani, Rashid Ali El

Eliot, Thomas H., inspecting capitol, taking oath, sketch, predecessor . . . 13 Ja 23

Elk(s), team pulling wagon, training difficult . . . 9 Je 138

Elks, Benevolent and Protective Order of, high-school patriotic essay contest, composite portrait of Uncle Sam * . . . 13 Ja 88

Elliott, Wm. Y., tutoring Harvard student 5 My 92

Ellis Island, view from Statue of Liberty, suspicious aliens kept at . . . 2 Je 96

Empire Attendant, S.S. (freighter), aerial view entering N.Y. harbor, U-boats attacked, information censored . . . 31 Mr 47

Empire State Building, night views . . . 27 Ja 9

Employment, see Unemployment & Relief

Engine(s), see Aviation

Enterprise U.S.S. (aircraft carrier), size, in Hawaii, rooms, devices, commander, "island," planes taking off, landing, crew (ic) 31 Mr 58

Ericksen, Dorothy, most beautiful smile, figure skating . . . 24 Mr 36

Eritrea, see World War II

Ernst, Leila, in *Pal Joey* . . . 17 F 44

Eskimo(s), paddling kayaks in Greenland, 1932, 21 Ap 40; murders on Flaherty Is., man claims to be Jesus, investigation, natives confess, infanticide, Mounties warn to watch for Nazis, 9 Je 14

Espil, Felipe A., with Hull, Ruiz-Guiñazú, entertains Ruiz-Guiñazú at embassy . . . 2 Je 22

Esposito, Anthony, murders, record . . . 27 Ja 29

Esposito, William, murders, record . . . 27 Ja 29

Estigarribia, José F., and Findley Howard, Chaco Peace Conf. * . . . 14 Ap 19

Estoril, see Portugal, Cities & Towns

Ethiopia, see also World War II; World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa: ▶Emperor Haile Selassie, rallying tribes, 3 F 22; in Ethiopia urges followers to revolt, Coptic Church supports, rival patriarchs die, 10 F 24; British call "Highly Satisfactory" *, 3 Mr 18; in uniform on horse, signature, 19 My 10; Lion of Judah standard, triumphal march into Addis Ababa *, 19 My 41: ▶Political conditions, Haile Selassie heading revolt, British training troops, Coptic Christian Church supporting, 5 rival patriarchs die mysteriously *, 10 F 24: ▶Religion, Coptic Christian church supporting Selassie *, 10 F 24

Etiquette, reader comments on socialite's eating manners (L), 27 Ja 2; Maryland U. coeds write *That is The Question, A Social Blue Book of Campus Etiquette*, do's and don'ts examples of dress, food, dates, 17 F 38

Eurich, Richard, painting *Withdrawal From Dunkirk* (cr) * . . . 24 F 65

Euthanasia, see Medicine, Mercy Killings

Eva III, (iceboat), sailing, designer . . . 17 F 55

Evans, John, sails for Europe . . . 24 Mr 43

Evans, Maurice, celebrated Twelfth Night holiday *, 17 F 43; *Twelfth Night* hit, taking stage bow with Maurice Evans (ic), 17 F 47

Evans, Nedra, Chi. advertisers elect most beautiful brunette model, son, 24 Mr 38; husband stabs, kills son, mother-in-law, stabs self (L), 14 Ap 2

Everett, Edward, brief sketch, British Ambassadorship . . . 3 Mr 26

Eves, R. G., portraits of Brooke, MacFarlane (cr) * . . . 24 F 66

Excalibur, S.S., LIFE correspondent describes N.Y.-Lisbon trip, passengers, crew, Nazi agitation, 7 Ap 12; Norwegians on identified (L) *, 28 Ap 8

Exercise(s), see also Sport(s): corrects posture by rest, bad and improved posture, research, positions, 6 Ja 45; Rochester High School students instruct classmates, 13 Ja 66; at Chinese Univ., faculty doing setting-up on campus, girls forming pyramids, 10 F 50; Yoga contortions, examples, 24 F 11; starlet doing acrobatic stunts, 17 Mr 60; tumbler Wolfe's feats, fast action, stroboscopic pictures of somersaults, handsprings, 24 Mr 51; Bklyn Navy wives exercising at YMCA, 31 Mr 63; spastic paralytic children doing, 26 My 54; for sleep demonstrated on bed, headstand, rolls, 2 Je 45; reader's drawings mimic sleep exercises (L), 23 Je 9

Exeter, H.M.S. (cruiser), Churchill addresses crew after defeating *Graf Spee*, 27 Ja 66; painting shows returning home after crippling *Graf Spee* (cr); painting of stoker (cr), 24 F 65; sails for Lisbon, leaving N.Y. harbor, passengers, missions, 24 Mr 43

Expedition(s), Oriental Inst. of Chi. studied Persian feudal history, 1935-37 trip, photos from book on . . . 28 Ap 13

Explosion(s), Gulf Refining's West Bay oil well fire . . . 3 Mr 106

Exposition(s), Tampa, Fla., Fair, new-type ferris wheel, night picture . . . 14 Ap 116

Eye(s), see Medicine

Eyeglasses, Ben. Franklin's spectacles for sale, price, 10 F 29; U.S. Army flyer's goggles, 10 Mr 94; British night flyer wearing goggles in daytime, 23 Je 82

F

Facial expression(s), readers comment on 2-page spread of Nazi officials eying Antonescu *, 20 Ja 2; starlet's candid photos, 20 Ja 44; 3-yr. old girl reaction to hair set in curlers, 27 Ja 87; 28-80 yrs. of age, 3 F 82; reader comments on artist makes up self, shows expression from 20-80 yrs. of age, 3 F 82; reader comments on LIFE cover picture of army ski-soldier (L) *, 10 F 2; Frank Knox, candid photos, 10 Mr 58; girl singer's grimaces, eyes crossed, 17 Mr 13; girl sees, speaks, hears no evil as seen through magnifying glass, 17 Mr 48; readers comment on brave London boy, hero (L), 7 Ap 7; man with mustache and beard, stages of removal, 21 Ap 123

Fadden, Arthur W., welcomes U.S. sailors to Australia * . . . 21 Ap 102

Fairbanks, Douglas, Sr. with Zanuck at Ascot races, 1938, 14 Ap 106; widow dedicates Hollywood Memorial Park shrine, sarcophagus, cost, 9 Je 56

Fairbanks, Mrs. Douglas, Sr., dedicates shrine to husband . . . 9 Je 56

Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr., good-will tour to So. America, receptions, with wife, Edward Robbins, on water bike, Nazi paper flays . . . 2 Je 24

Fairweather Peninsula, see Alaska

Falkenburg, Jinx, career, popularity, Fan Club, modeling, personality, dresses, admirers, movie ambitions, family, name pin, full page picture, signed article by O. Jensen, 27 Ja 35; fan club president, praises report, new movie offer, radio work, desires (L), 17 F 4

Falla, (dog), Roosevelt petting, 20 Ja 68; gets into Roosevelt's car at inauguration, 3 F 26; on White House lawn, tricks, habits, 17 Mr 62; given "Barkers for Britain" pin *, 19 My 134

Famine, see Spain, Food; see also World War II, Food

Fanny(ies), high school boys in shower room, 13 Ja 66; wind blows girl's dress above hips, 31 Mr 41; 3-yr.-old nude girl on beach, arrested, 31 Mr 32; students conceal camera in bookcase, photo of master caning boy, 12 My 122

Fargo, Ga., swamp, Stephen Foster memorial . . . 12 My 119

Farinacci, Roberto, sent to front, shrugging shoulders . . . 10 F 26

Farley, Jas., at USO ball . . . 16 Je 35

Farley, James G., visits Chile * . . . 30 Je 75

Farming, old reapers in government junkyard, 6 Ja 71; Neb. land quality, products raised, seasonal views of fields (ic), 17 Mr 72; crops, barefoot farmer working in Imperial Valley (ic), 2 Je 56

Farnsworth, Arthur, home, celebrating wife's birthday, 28 Ap 127; riding with wife in gig (ic), 30 Je 33

Farr, Virginia, pilot instructor . . . 5 My 56

Fashion(s) ▶Children, 5 children photographed at 20 mos. in same outfit, 28 Ap 131: ▶Men, styles shown in Miami Beach, 24 F 75: ▶Model(s), Chi. advertisers select outstanding advertising, qualities, winners, 24 Mr 39; ▶Women, southern beach styles, stripes featured, bathing suits, slacks, playsuits, moonlight bathing ensemble, prices (c), 13 Ja 55; brownheads, redheads criticize report for not including colors for, flattering colors suggested (L) *, 20 Ja 8; girl putting on ski clothes in Pullman berth, 10 F 90; co-eds show right, wrong campus attire, shoes, 17 F 38; shoe fair in Chicago, navy, cowboy, casual types, models, 17 F 57; Lincoln Road strollers, grass skirts to fur coats, 24 F 74; at Lincoln Road shops, bathing suits, froufrou corset, cost, gowns in salon, tryout spot for styles, trousseau array, full page picture, 24 F 78; Los Angeles Fashion show, extreme styles, influences, split skirts, tunic, adjustable venetian blind skirt, 10 Mr 37; rose prints on lingerie, pinafore, housecoat, motif popularity, prices, 17 Mr 112; spring hat styles, veils used as chin ties, knitting bag turban, function, proceeds for British relief (c), 24 Mr 78; mfr. flays report on venetian blind dress, price corrected (L), 31 Mr 4; "hobble skirt" dress modernizes "bloomer costume" (L), 7 Ap 6; girl collects 127 prs. of underpants, 7 Ap 9; raincoats, boots, umbrellas, sailing suit, reversible coat, materials, waterproof qualities (ic) (c), 7 Ap 62; earrings with fresh cut flowers, 7 Ap 106; Hays office cracks down in cinema sweater set, restrictions, starlets wearing, Wellesley girls wearing in class, statistics, 14 Ap 32; comments on LIFE cover rain drops (L), 28 Ap 4; red color popularity, coats, suits, blouses, handbags, shoes, accessories, prices (ic) (c), 28 Ap 61; comments on sweater restrictions (L), 5 My 6; girl modeling large floppy hat (c), 19 My 24; feminine floppy hats, styles, popularity, wearing difficulties (c), 19 My 93; single flower fad, types for lapels, rings, hair, novel arrangements (ic), 9 Je 78; British models display on So. Amer. tour, designers, 16 Je 69; Ohrbach's dress business, "Melisse" ads promote, prices, models sent to Atlantic City fashion show, 23 Je 43

Fayetteville, N.C. World War I army camp, name, size, duties (L) . . . 30 Je 2

Fears, Kay, backstage, reading . . . 5 My 127

Feather(s), shadowgram . . . 14 Ap 13

Feinberg, Geo., in airplane crash . . . 10 Mr 26

Feininger, Andreas, photographs Allison engines, 13 Ja 12; close-up photos, shadowgram photographs, procedure, solarized *, 14 Ap 12; N.Y. photos, to publish book, sketch, 14 Ap 21

Fell, W. R. awarded D.S.O., with wife . . . 17 Mr 38

Feller, Bob, career, record, pitching, habits, family, early pictures, trainer, signed article by St. Clair McKelway . . . 12 My 51

Fence(s), girl demonstrates ways of crossing barbed-wire . . . 20 Ja 84

Ferrer, Mrs. Frances, wackaroo creator 24 F 68

Ferris wheel, new-type "Sky Rider", two axles, night picture of at fair . . . 14 Ap 116

Ferry(ies), car ferry *Sainte Marie* leads fleet breaking Great Lakes ice . . . 28 Ap 42

Festival(s), Cherry Festival, 1931, 1941 pictures of queens . . . 2 Je 98

Field, Betty, to screen test for *For Whom The Bell Tolls* * 24 F 51; in *Shepherd of the Hills* (ic), 21 Ap 69

Field, Virginia, at movie stars party, legs 17 F 84

Fields, W. C., income tax suit, deductions, 3 Mr 28; real name, drinking capacity, home, exercising gags, with Maria Montez, trainer, 12 My 104; reader asks for secretary's picture, photo reprinted (L) *, 9 Je 8

Fiene, Ernest, *Cattle Roundup* mural (cr)) for govt. bldg. * . . . 27 Ja 43

Filoff, Bogdan, returns from Germany *, 20 Ja 24; signs Bulgarian-Axis pact *, 10 Mr 28

Fingernail(s), man biting while reading book, result . . . 3 F 82

Finland, see also World War II: ▶Reconstruction, war wounded taught trades, woman building house, food scarcity, Russian, German demands, rehabilitation work, 17 F 80

Fire(s), see also Campfire(s); Explosion(s); students burn radio sets, effigy of *"Jeanie"* in protest to ASCAP radio ban, full page picture, 3 F 22; *A Forest Fire* painting, copies of claimed as originals (L), 21 Ap 11; forest fires sweep eastern states, Mass., N.J. damage, houses burning, chickens roasted, Lakehurst naval station threatened, 5 My 36; elephant stamping out in zoo, 5 My 126

Firearm(s), see Arms equipment; see also World War II, Arms equipment

Fish, Hamilton, with Tinkham, Bloom; with MacNider, Thomas, 3 F 17; reader defaces picture to resemble Mephistopheles (L), 24 F 7; claims constituents against Lend-Lease Bill, survey finds district favors, 24 F 26

Fish & Fishing, see also Sport(s): mating process of Siamese, 20 Ja 82; Quarterdeck Club in Florida, girls fishing in bathing suits, man fishing from bed, 10 F 43; world's largest market in New York, business, building, 14 Ap 90; manta ray harpooned, leaping out of water (ic), described, 21 Ap 76; photo of wounded Manta Ray praised, photography data (L), 12 My 6; girl holding flying fish, wings, 9 Je 135

Fisher, Lord, war work with Churchill 27 Ja 66

Fitz, Reginald H., performed first appendectomy . . . 24 F 52

Flaherty Is., Eskimo murders, man claims to be Jesus, incites murders, investigation, Eskimos willing to confess crimes . . . 9 Je 14

Flandin, Pierre-Etienne, pro-German, power 6 Ja 68

Flanner, Janet, signed article on the Windsors * . . . 9 Je 119

Flannery, Vaughn, painting *Night Paddocks* (cr) * . . . 14 Ap 74

Fleming, Peter, book *The Flying Visit* rev., illustrations, Hess case parallels * . . . 26 My 35

Fletcher, Sir Angus S., corrects report on India, comments (L) *, 2 Je 2; reader flays comments on India report (L) *, 16 Je 2

Flood(s), leaves watermark on laundry hanging on Calif. line . . . 17 Mr 122

Florida, 1940 winter tourists, women's beach styles, 13 Ja 55; governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23; Camp Blanding to be completed by June, size, ditch digging, Army cost, union workers, 20 Ja 36; Quarterdeck Club colony leases Biscayne Bay bottom flats, charges, 10 F 43; Palm Beach Club turned into nuns' research laboratory, 31 Mr 102

Flower(s), couple buying orchids in Rio, price, 6 Ja 58; Spring types, N.Y. show, early growers, daffodils, azaleas, desert cactus (ic), 7 Ap 52; fresh cut flowers in earrings, types used, 7 Ap 106; wild white marguerites, shadowgrammed, solarized, 14 Ap 14; bouquets under bell jars near grave, 12 My 39; seeds seized at Bermuda en route to U.S., auctioned *, 19 My 23; single flower fad, types for lapels, rings, hair, novel arrangements (ic), 9 Je 78; Kieran authority, studying jack-in-the-pulpit, dogwood, full page picture of rare U.S. orchid, 16 Je 8; Dogwood florets seen through magnifying glass, 16 Je 9; two-hour sequence photos of magnolia bud opening, 23 Je 9; reader comments on wearing daisy in earrings, aphids not thrips annoy flower * (L), 30 Je 6

Flower shop(s), exotic gardens in Miami Beach . . . 24 F 75

Flower Show, Internat'l, in N.Y., exhibits (ic) 7 Ap 52

Floyd Bennett Field, see Aviation, Airport(s)

Ford Motor Co., Nazi truck in Greece identified as 1941 U.S. model, German plant outside control of U.S. (L) *, 16 Je 2; NLRB election, members elect UAW as agent, closed shop, 30 Je 22

Forest Fire, see Art, Painting(s)

Formation(s), Nat'l Guard men form dog emblem, 24 F 106; cavalrymen spell out "Mother," 26 My 32

Forrestal, James V., identification badge, 17 F 26; Navy Dept. work praised, sketch, 10 Mr 65

Fort(s), U.S., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments

Fort-de-France, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Martinique, Cities & Towns

Fort de Saix, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Martinique

Fort Eben Emael, see World War II, Fortifications

Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., Aquatic forum, participants, Municipal Pool . . . 20 Ja 55

Fort Peck Dam, size (L) * . . . 28 Ap 2

FORTUNE, writer Murphy rescued from *Zamzam*, assignment *, 2 Je 34; Murphy reports on sinking experiences, 23 Je 24

Foster Parents' Plan for War Children, Inc., appeals to Americans to adopt English children, cost (L) *; 7 Ap 4; pays expenses for Priestley run home for evacuated children *, 19 My 83; aids British Nursery Shelters (L) *, 9 Je 8

Folger Shakespeare Library, founder, book collection, stacks, value . . . 9 Je 87

Fontaine, Joan, with Selznick, Hitchcock at Academy dinner . . . 17 Mr 45

Fontanne, Lynn, packing bundles for Britain . . . 6 Ja 18

Food, see also World War II: cookies marked with 13, 6 Ja 72; supply, type, on Arctic expedition, 20 Ja 52; N.Y. dealers learn food-stamp plan, Mayor writes, acts in skit, full page picture, 10 Mr 28; white and black bread, vitamins added to white bread, sources, nutritional ailments, uses, cross section of wheat kernel, 21 Ap 65; vitamin report praised, comments, meat as source of vitamin (L) *, 12 My 4; child with worms wears sign "don't feed me," 9 Je 55; taken on fishing trip, type, 23 Je 87; refrigerator on huckster's truck, farm woman buying steak, 30 Je 44

Food for the Five Small Democracies, Comm. on, Hoover plan, British reject * . . . 24 Mr 32

Football, see Sport(s)

Forbes, Geo. S., lecturing to Harvard class 5 My 91

Forbes, Guy, Mysore power plants . . . 12 My 98

Ford, Edsel, signs UAW union, contract * . . . 30 Je 22

Ford, Henry, bought Johansson block rights (L) *, 3 F 2; Mrs. Roosevelt says pres. "could take over," 10 F 26; reader comments on Gog and Magog statues in Greenfield Village, copies (L) *, 24 F 8; with Knudsen, rivalry, 31 Mr 110; to bargain with union *, 21 Ap 32; autograph-photo hunter plagued for 11 yrs., 19 My 10; signs UAW contract *, 30 Je 22

Ford, Jas., Valtin comments on . . . 24 F 96

Ford, Lauren, painting *Guardian Angel* (cr), sold * . . . 14 Ap 71

Ford Motor Co., gets order for light reconnaissance cars *, 6 Ja 20; subdebs own old model, boys, girls pushing, cost, 27 Ja 76; and Johansson blocks (L) *, 3 F 2; working on govt. orders, govt. rejects low bid on truck order due to labor policy, will take defense orders at cost if other mfrs do *, 10 F 26; labor strike, rioting, Negro worker beaten, 14 Ap 30; strike settled, terms, NLRB to hold election *, 21 Ap 32; comments on picture of strikers at Detroit (L), 5 My 4; River Rouge workers vote in union election, C.I.O. wins, 2 Je 26

France, see also World War II: ▶Art, 19th Cent. exhibit in U.S., tour, style phases, Ingres' work, Gros, Gerard, Degas examples (cr), 28 Ap 72: ▶Cities & Towns, *Paris*, Bullitt marching before on Memorial Day, 21 Ap 101; Statue of Liberty in Jardin du Luxembourg, compared with U.S. (L), 23 Je 6: ▶Communist Party, 1933 river strike, German leaders, excerpt from book *Out of the Night*, 24 F 97: ▶Government, Mauriois claims job of refugee repatriation, army demolition, food distribution, problems *, 6 Ja 66; Laval demands return to full power, condition, Darlan negotiating, Pétain refuses *, 17 F 24: ▶Govt.-in-Exile, N.Y. volunteer ambulance drivers, N.Y. sympathizers hold rally *, 6 Ja 17; attempt to get Belgian govt.-in-exile funds, fails *, 17 F 24; attitude of followers *, 10 Mr 21; African forces, Douala center, troops, strength, activities, 26 My 25; U.S. friendly toward *, 26 My 32; claims Weygand deserters join *, 16 Je 26: ▶Trade, products imported by Britain from French Equatorial Africa *, 26 My 28

France Forever, organization, N.Y. rally 6 Ja 17

Franco, Francisco, to meet with Pétain and Hitler *, 24 F 23; orders 3-day mourning for Alfonso *, 10 Mr 28; appearance, sketch, 31 Mr 11

Frank, Jerome, addresses New School for Social Research Univ. of Exile * . . . 5 My 104

Franken, Rose, "Claudia" stories, popularity, show rev., scenes from . . . 31 Mr 121

Franklin, Benjamin, spectacles for sale, price *, 10 F 29; workday from diary, autobiography being edited, 9 Je 93

Frank Ross-Norman Krasna, Inc., formed, produce *The Devil and Miss Jones* * . . . 28 Ap 53

Franz Ferdinand, Archduke, see Habsburg, Franz Ferdinand

Fraternity(ies), Sigma Chi at Ga. Tech. holds South Sea Island party, decorations, guests, costumes, 14 Ap 110; Kappa Sigma Epsilon holds blanket party at Kansas State Teachers Coll., preparations, guests, campfire, 26 My 119

Fredericksburg, Va., Hampton Manor architecture, Dali "enchanting," proceeds for war relief . . . 7 Ap 98

Freeman-Mitford, Unity, first photo since illness, sagging stockings . . . 17 Mr 45

Freitag, Elmer, at No. Amer. Aviation strikers' meeting . . . 23 Je 32

French, Reverend, war help to Londoners, popularity, inspecting damaged church . . . 6 Ja 27

French, Dan'l C., John Harvard sculpture at college * . . . 5 My 22

French, Jared, Richmond, Va. post office mural (cr) * . . . 27 Ja 44

French Canadian(s), see Canada, Minority(ies)

French Equatorial Africa, see World War II, Africa, French Equatorial

French Indo-China, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Indo-China

Freyberg, Bernard C., Crete battle . . . 2 Je 26

Frick, Wilhelm, conferring with Matsuoka, 5 My 40; at Reichstag meeting, full pg. picture, 2 Je 27

Friedrich, Carl J., signed article on Viscount Halifax * . . . 10 F 73

Friends of Democracy, picketed Lindbergh rally * . . . 5 My 29

Fruit, Rox figures, love story of apple and pear (ic), table top photography, technique 9 Je 11

Fujii, Baron, trip from N.Y.-Lisbon with family, comments on * . . . 7 Ap 12

Funeral(s), see also Cremation(s): parson reading services under cemetery tent, 3 F 58; Portuguese carriage, 28 Ap 85

*Mention, but no picture

Funny Papers, see Comic strip(s)
Fur(s), coyote trapped, skinned, value, 10 Mr 52; girl wearing jacket, skin exposed, 21 Ap 111
Furman, Iris, sketch, painting . . . 31 Mr 79
Furniture, old equipment in govt. junkyard, 6 Ja 70; chair made into incubator, 10 Mr 107; bedroom in rose pattern, 17 Mr 117; bottom of stool covered with gum, 17 Mr 122; revolving desk, 5 My 97; bench at Harvard U. carved with initials, 5 My 98; at Chi. boarding house, built-in-china cupboard, 5 My 117
Furniture covers, slip-cover craze, fabrics, instructions for making, living room before and after, chairs covered, styles (ic) . . . 12 My 74
Furtwangler, Wilhelm, philharmonic concerts popular * . . . 3 F 74

G

Gae, Nadine, acts as subject for magician 7 Ap 8
Gailani, Rashid Ali El, premier of Iraq *, 28 Ap 100; Iraq coup d'etat, protests British troops' arrival, 12 My 32
Gallatin, Albert, brief sketch . . . 3 Mr 26
Gallup Poll, see Public Opinion, American Institute of
Galveston, Tex., "Splash Day" car-hop contest, ceremonies, sea-wall . . . 26 My 36
Gambling, see Crime
Gambling Casino, Mar del Plata (Argentina) casino, world's biggest, cost, crowd . . . 5 My 125
Game(s), see also names of individual; Card(s), playing, Sport(s): Hi-cock-a-lorum played by Eagle Squadron, 21 Ap 51; Hoopla played at R.A.F. benefit, garters thrown on girls' legs, 12 My 37; British seamen playing tombola on corvette deck, 19 My 106
Gamelin, Maurice, Japanese tableau, 13 Ja 25; with Churchill in France 1940, 27 Ja 66
Gamester, Philip, drinking 3 ice cream drinks (c), 16 Je 18; in U.S., buying food, sightseeing (c), 16 Je 45
Gandhi, Mohandas K., and Halifax, cooperation *, 10 F 79; bust by Jo Davidson, 17 Mr 111; on Hitlerism, cows, leadership, home, backers, talking to leper, diet, 12 My 85
Garand rifle, soldiers drilling with . . . 7 Ap 51
Garden(s), spring flowers, plants, plantations in South (ic), 7 Ap 52; sculpture for, 21 Ap 119
Garden City Publishing Co., publishing *The Battle of Britain*, proceeds to go to R.A.F. * 26 My 71
Gargantua, mate found, development, washing hands . . . 27 Ja 49
Garson, Greer, French poodles, training 23 Je 80
Gas, *mustard*, ruins steel or duralumin poles, 20 Ja 81; *natural*, burning at Iraq oil field, 28 Ap 99
Gas mask(s), see Arms equipment
Gasoline, see also World War, Transportation: Ickes warns East of shortage * . . . 23 Je 28
Gastritis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Gately, Jackie, night club dancer, sketch 24 Mr 58
Gauss, Clarence E., en route to Chungking *, 26 My 32; succeeds Johnson at Chungking *, 30 Je 82
Gaynor, Janet, at Hollywood party with husband . . . 17 F 85
Gay White Way, The (club), twin sisters in chorus, salary . . . 13 Ja 31
Geddes, Barbara Bel, in *Out of the Frying Pan* . . . 17 Mr 69
Gehrig, Lou, death, baseball record, Babe Ruth at bier . . . 16 Je 26
Gellhorn, Martha, at Sun Valley, hunting, husband, 6 Ja 49; with husband, Ingrid Bergman, to go to China, 24 F 48
Gen'l Broadcasting Society of Hilversum, announcer Liebert escapes from Holland, reports on conditions, station bldg. . . . 21 Ap 16
Gen'l Motors Corp., Allison engine plant, orders, production, mfg., machinery, 13 Ja 15; and Knudsen, Chevrolet car, business, earnings *, 31 Mr 107; U.A.W. threatens strike *, 21 Ap 32; to cut 1943 models *, 28 Ap 36; Chevrolet's Santiago, Chile agency, drops agents reputed Nazis, 30 Je 79
Geographical oddity, two waterspouts in Fla., fusion . . . 21 Ap 122
Georgia, governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; airplane crash near Atlanta, wreck, 10 Mr 25
Gerard, Doug, and Zanuck, jokes, sketch * . . . 14 Ap 107
Gerard, François, *Madame Récamier* painting (cr) * . . . 28 Ap 74
Germ(s), see Medicine, Disease(s)
German-American(s), World War I cartoon, Bund rally . . . 30 Je 25
German Library of Information, Roosevelt orders closed, staff to leave U.S. * . . . 30 Je 24
German Railroads Office, Roosevelt orders closed, staff to leave U.S. * . . . 30 Je 24
German Red Cross, see Red Cross, German
Germany, see also World War II: ▶Automobile(s), "People's Car," plan, no cars made *, 10 F 62: ▶Cities & Towns, *Berlin*, 1932 Communist fights with police and Nazis, street barricade, 24 F 84; Karl Liebknecht House, Communist headquarters, 24 F 91; Hitler addressing Reichstag in Kroll Opera House, full page picture, 2 Je 26; *Hamburg*, 1923 Communist revolt, 24 F 85: ▶Coal, poor transportation, frozen waters caused shortage, allotments, 10 F 61: ▶Communist Party, Valtin's *Out of the Night*, Part I, excerpts, 1930 Nazi Bremen meeting broken up, work in Maritime Section; backing, 1932 international conv., leaders, revolts, prisoners, 24 F 83; *Out of the Night* Part II excerpts, Valtin describes experiences in prison camp, Nazi trial, 3 Mr 94: ▶Concentration camps, Valtin describes Fuhlsbuettel experiences, treatment, tortures (d), 3 Mr 94: ▶Flag, U.S. sailors rip off consulate bldg. in San Francisco, sentenced *, 3 F 22; swastika on *Bremen* in N.Y. harbor, 1938 (L), 12 My 2: ▶Foreign policy, Hitler photographed with heads of countries before capture, promises broken, 9 Je 34: ▶Foreign relations, *China*, uses modern German war equipment *, 31 Mr 100; *Great Britain*, Halifax pre-war peace mission failure *, 10 F 72: ▶Gestapo, Berlin teletype office, 1940 spy record, 10 F 61; questioning described, treatment to prisoners, early photo of officers, Special Tribune, excerpts from *Out of the Night*, 3 Mr 94: ▶Gold, Cudahy interviews Hitler on *, 9 Je 36: ▶Government, readers comments on 2-page spread of officials eyeing Antonescu, faces criticized (L) *, 20 Ja 2; Shirer discusses leaders, qualities, present standings *, 10 F 62: ▶History, Hitler photographed with leaders, promises broken, 9 Je 34; Kaiser's rule, photographs with leaders, 16 Je 36: ▶Liquor, sales increase, beer dilution, wine scarcity, champagne taken from France, 10 F 57: ▶Medicine, mentally deficient killed, kept secret *, 10 F 62: ▶Movie(s), scenes from *Victory in the West*, 10 Mr. 30; reference to Nazi assault gun corrected (L) *, 7 Ap 6: ▶National Socialist Party, *Out of the Night*, Part I, excerpts, Communists break up Bremen 1930 meeting, 24 F 83; *Out of the Night*, Part II excerpts, Valtin describes experiences in prison camp, Nazi trial, 3 Mr 94; Hitler addresses at Kroll Opera House, Hess standing at side, members saluting, full page picture, 2 Je 27: ▶Oil, Italians ask for synthetic, 10 F 26; planes operate on synthetic, R.A.F. bomb synthetic refineries; private consumption reduced, seize Allies' in conquered countries; amount gas allowed foreign correspondents *, 10 F 61; supply, possibility of thrust to Near East fields, map, 17 Mr 41; tanks fed at African base, 15 gals. used, 28 Ap 32; comments on loading extra into tanks, explosion dangers, World War I explosions (L) *, 19 My 4: ▶Reichstag, fire trial, duped Dutch boy, 24 F 92; Hitler addressing at Kroll Opera House, Hess standing at side, full pg. picture, members saluting, 2 Je 27: ▶Revolution, 1918-19 revolt, men firing from Berlin Palace window, 24 F 84: ▶Shipping, Valtin's work organizing maritime workers into Communist Party, sabotage *, 24 F 86; use of welding, reasons *, 26 My 90: ▶Sport(s), popularity, golf, soccer games between countries, horse races, fights popular, 3 F 76: ▶States & Provinces, *Ostmark*, dueling custom, club fights, 1932 fight, 14 Ap 114: ▶Trade, Cudahy interviews Hitler on plans *, 9 Je 36; Nazi agent in U.S. tries to buy U.S. oil interests in Europe *, 9 Je 38
Gestapo, see Germany
Getze, Tilda, in *Pal Joey*, costume, 17 F 44; reader comments on costume (L) *, 17 Mr 8
Gibraltar, see World War II, Bases
Gibson, Chas. Dana, illustration of couple courting at dinner table (L) * . . . 24 Mr 8
Gibson, Chas. H., Boston home, furniture, with Marquand . . . 24 Mr 64
Gibson, Harvey D., at R.A.F. shindig * 12 My 36
Gilmer, Vera, sketch (c), 28 Ap 25; praised, LIFE cover picture (L), 19 My 7
Gilren, Grace, night club dancer . . . 24 Mr 58
Gimbels Dept. Store, Hearst art collection on sale . . . 10 F 29
Girdle(s), see Corset(s)
Girl(s), see Child(ren)
Girl Scouts, saluting flag, 27 Ja 33; Chinese-American girls at N.Y. parade, 23 Je 64
Glacier(s), in Alaska (ic) . . . 20 Ja 48
Glass(es), boy balances 9 Coca-Cola bottles atop each other, waiter balances 2 water glasses on nickel . . . 23 Je 90
Goat(s), two-toned . . . 21 Ap 122
Godbout, Adélard, quoted on fighting with Britain (L) * . . . 26 My 4
Goebbels, Paul J., behind Hitler at munitions plant, full page picture, 13 Ja 20; with Göring (c), 3 F 15; importance waning, *Graf Spee* boner, Himmler replaces as No. 3 man *, 10 F 62; comments on LIFE cover picture (L), 24 F 2; Cudahy interviews, excerpts, claims invasion of U.S. impossible, office *, 5 My 32; at Reichstag meeting, full page picture, 2 Je 27
Gog, London statue bombed, legend *, 27 Ja 17; comments on bombing (L) *, 17 F 2; reader confuses original with U.S. duplicate (L) *, 24 F 8
Gold, half billion in Martinique, problem to U.S. *, 20 Ja 30; Kolar mine in India, size, yield, 12 My 95; gravel washed in Cameroon mine, annual exports, 26 My 28
Goll, Theresa, legs . . . 24 Mr 39
Gonzalez Marees, Jorge von, heads Chilean Nazis, in insane asylum, sketch, called "El Jefe" . . . 30 Je 75
Goodman, Wm. P., North American aviation plant strike . . . 16 Je 26
Goodrich, Marcus, novel about U.S. destroyer * . . . 24 F 39
Gore, Earle, working in Rio, sketch . . . 6 Ja 58
Gorilla, see Ape(s)
Göring, Hermann, with Goebbels (c), 3 F 15; with Hitler at Berlin reception, 3 F 66; Shirer comments on party position, popularity, dislikes Ribbentrop *, 10 F 62; and Halifax, pre-war visit *, 10 F 72; comments on LIFE cover picture with Goebbels (L), 24 F 2; 1930 Bremen speech described, Valtin denounced *, 24 F 83; eyeing Matsuoka's gift to Hitler, 5 My 40; 1928 autographed photo sent to U.S. collector, 19 My 11; confers with Hitler, Keitel on Balkan train, 26 My 42; at Reichstag meeting, full pg. picture, 2 Je 27
Gorsline, Douglas, portrait of Thos. Wolfe (cr), price range * . . . 3 F 47
Gort, Viscount, with Churchill in France 1940, 27 Ja 66; named Commander-in-Chief of Gibraltar *, 5 My 31
Gould Allan, mural for Kentucky post office (cr) * . . . 27 Ja 45
Goulding, H. W., awarded D.S.O., son examines medal . . . 17 Mr 38
Governors Island, size, aerial view, Gen'l. Drum's home . . . 16 Je 83
Grable, Betty, romance with Victor Mature, at night club . . . 7 Ap 66
Graebner, Walter, signed article on London and blitzkrieg, sketch, 13 Ja 72; comments on London report, dispute "trend toward uniformity" (L) *, 3 F 2; reports on London's worst raid, experiences, 28 Ap 40; signed article on British night-fighter station, new detector beam *, 23 Je 82
Grand Coulee Dam, starts operation, first customer, night picture, 7 Ap 26; size questioned, explanation, first customer identified (L) *, 28 Ap 2; first water flowing over (ic), height, area servicing, 2 Je 59
Grand Prairie, Tex., housing development, prefabricated house race . . . 9 Je 59
Grant, Cary, in *The Philadelphia Story*, 6 Ja 31
Grant, Hugh, in Thailand . . . 17 Mr 32
Grant, Ulysses S., St. Louis statue, smoke covering, clear view . . . 13 Ja 7
Grasshopper(s), mounted as soldiers, staging mock war, size, equipment, 31 Mr 22; eating iron file (L), 12 My 6
Grave(s), see Cemetery(ies)
Graziani, Rodolfo, reported praising British victors to Bengasi citizens, 17 F 24; desert fighting with Wavell, World War I, Wavell's campaign against *, 3 Mr 70

Great Britain

See also World War II; World War II, Fronts, Western, North
Air Commission
U.S. office, 10 Mr 78
Air Ministry
Booklet *The Battle of Britain* describes fall air attacks, official account of Sept. 15 *, 26 My 71
Award(s)
▶Distinguished Flying Cross, Russel recipient, 17 Mr 39; R.A.F. ace Lewis receives *, 24 Mr 83; pilot Lock gets (L) *, 28 Ap 6; ▶Distinguished Service Cross, Buckingham Palace investitures, sketches of recipients, 17 Mr 38: ▶Distinguished Service Order, Buckingham Palace investiture, sketches of recipients, Victoria Cross higher award, 17 Mr 38; pilot Lock gets (L) *, 28 Ap 6; Libyan tank driver, Army surgeon awarded, valor, *, 5 My 19: ▶Military Cross, T. E. Cook recipient, 17 Mr 38: ▶Order of the British Empire, Salvation Army colonel receives, 17 Mr 38: ▶Victoria Cross, highest award, 17 Mr 39
Bank of England
Reveals Nazi bigwigs salted millions abroad *, 20 Ja 24
Cabinet
Churchill seated at writing table, coats piled outside room, 27 Ja 59; Beaverbrook made Minister of State, Moore-Brabazon heads aircraft production, Ministries of Transport and Shipping unified, Leathers heads *, 12 My 32
Cities & Towns
▶London, *Big Ben*, bombed *, 26 My 32; accuracy, bombs pierce tower, full pg. picture, 2 Je 31; *British Museum*, damaged in raid *, 26 My 32; *Brooklands Track*, Nazi bomber capt. describes raid on, damage (d), 17 Mr 66; *Buckingham Palace*, war heroes and families awaiting decorations, 17 Mr 38; art gallery, effects of bombing, persons in charge, servants, sewing circle working for Army, 17 Mr 102; bombed *, 24 Mr 36; *10 Downing Street*, size, rooms, view from bedroom, cabinet room, coats piled outside, 27 Ja 59; *Westminster Abbey*, bombed, sections ruined, choir littered, old kings' tombs, full pg. picture, 2 Je 30
Colonies & Possessions
Dealings with Caribbean islands flayed, U.S. urged to ask protectorate over islands *, 5 My 104: ▶Antigua, history, description, harbors, U.S. building bases, capstans, barracks, landmarks, 7 Ap 82: ▶Bahama Is., see also Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions, names of individual islands; Duke of Windsor governs, size, climate, Duke sponsors improvements, salary, 9 Je 10: ▶Nassau, Govt. house, climate, Windsor rule, social life, 9 Je 119: ▶Trinidad, U.S. building bases, expected employment, jungle problem, Port-of-Spain business, convoy assembling, 7 Ap 77; Whitehall mansion ownership corrected (L) *, 5 My 8; voting rights *, 5 My 104: ▶Whale Cay, Jo Carstairs entertains Windsors, agricultural improvements, foods grown combat native diseases, 9 Je 182; reader comments on hospitality received (L) *, 17 Mr 11
Crime
London prostitutes in street, attire, afternoon business increases, 13 Ja 73
Duchess of Windsor
With Betty Carstairs and Duke on Whale Cay Island, 17 F 67; autographed photo sent to U.S. collector, 19 My 13; in Bahama home, with Duke (c), 9 Je 26; signed article on Nassau home, proper way of addressing, home life, quick tongue, humor, hobbies, full pg. picture playing solitaire with Duke (c), 9 Je 119; comments on report, flag cushions (L) *, 30 Je 4
Duke of Kent
Crest, initial on match-book cover, 10 F 13
Duke of Windsor
Playing polo with Churchill, 1924, supported during abdication, 27 Ja 65; with Betty Carstairs and wife on Whale Cay Island, 17 F 67; with Duchess in Bahama home (c), 9 Je 26; signed article on, Nassau rule, personality, habits, memory, coat of arms on car, home life, dogs, hobbies, at Cat Cay Is., coronation assassination attempt, finances, full pg. picture with wife playing solitaire (c), 9 Je 119; report praised, comments (L) *, 30 Je 4
Education
Horseferry Rd. School disaster, bldg. bombed, losses, blunder *, 13 Ja 74
Empire
Shipping map, 1936 ships charted, 24 Mr 29; colonial life line, effect of losing Mediterranean, map, 5 My 30
Fashion(s)
Modeled on So. Amer. tour, designers, 16 Je 69
Flag
Reader comments on Duchess of Windsor using as cushion cover, no rulings against (L) *, 30 Je 4
Foreign policy
Halifax appeasement charge, case stated in signed article *, 10 F 82
Foreign relations
▶Argentina, fashion models tour So. Amer. *, 16 Je 69: ▶Germany, Halifax pre-war peace mission failure *, 10 F 72; ▶United States, post-war foreign policy failures, naval weakness, * 7 Ap 90
Government
New Deal trend, dealings with Caribbean islands criticized *, 5 My 103; cabinet shifts *, 12 My 32; Priestley signed article on theories on total war organization, post-war set-up, changes in representation *, 19 My 84
India
See India, Great Britain
King George V
1888 photograph, signature, 19 My 11
King George VI
Popularity *, 13 Ja 83; portrait on commemorative stamp, 20 Ja 10; with Churchill, 27 Ja 66; golden thrones in India, coat of arms above, 27 Ja 81; gives Ironside peerage *, 23 F 26; with Willkie, 24 F 30; decorates war heroes *, 17 Mr 39; courtship, with wife's family, punctuality, with family at Royal Lodge, 17 Mr 96 baby picture identified (L), 7 Ap 4; U.S. college student in similar poses, wearing uniform, on postage stamp, 5 My 126; in uniform, with Queen in Canada, 19 My 11; message to India on war cooperation (L) *, 2 Je 2; bought estate from brother David, amount paid, annuity *, 9 Je 130
Parliament
Priestley post-war representation changes favored *, 19 My 86: ▶House of Commons, Lloyd George, Churchill debate on foreign policy, Churchill wins confidence vote *, 19 My 34; bombed, full page picture of ruined interior, Churchill inspecting, mascot cat unharmed, 2 Je 29
Prime Minister
Menzies may succeed Churchill, 19 My 34
Princess Elizabeth
Guarded from press, with family at Royal Lodge, education, 17 Mr 105
Princess Margaret Rose
Guarded from press, with family at Royal Lodge, education, 17 Mr 105
Queen Elizabeth
Popularity *, 13 Ja 83; with Churchill, 27 Ja 66; career, biographical pictures, family, background, popularity, fortune teller's prophecy, clothes problem, favorite colors, music, wit, tardiness, loves sports, at sewing circle, signed article by A. Michie, 17 Mr 92; baby picture corrected, reader suggests selling pearls to aid children, expressions of political views compared with Mrs. Roosevelt, cat lover (L), 7 Ap 4; photo with King in Canada, sent to U.S. collector, signature, 19 My 11
Queen Mother Mary
Early picture with Yorks, 1938 coronation picture, trained daughter-in-law, 17 Mr 94; portrait on Duke of Windsor's desk, 9 Je 133
Religion
Viscount Halifax II attempt to reunite Church of England and Roman Catholic Church (1896) *, 10 F 76; Westminster Abbey bombed, sections ruined, choir littered, old king's tombs, full pg. picture, 2 Je 30
Shipping
1936 strength, map of shipping empire, ships charted, 24 Mr 28
Trade
Eastbound ships take African detour, Capetown business increases, 1936 strength, map of empire shipping, ships charted, 24 Mr 28; products imported from French Equatorial Africa *, 26 My 28; fashion models tour So. Amer. *, 16 Je 69
Great Lakes, boats break ice to allow ore shipments, govt. appropriations, route, night picture in Whitefish Bay, freighter stuck, 28 Ap 42; engineers of ice breaking ships identified, pictures corrected (L) *, 19 My 2
Greco-Americans, Greek relief party, toasting Evzone, parade, money thrown into flag 6 Ja 15
Greece, see also World War II; World War II, Fronts, Eastern Balkans, Greece: ▶Cities & Towns, *Salonika*, Allies landing at in 1915, 1918 Allied drive, 21 Ap 31; ▶History, Kondylis dictatorship, King George called back from exile, Metaxas rule, 21 Ap 31: ▶King George II, returned from exile, 1935, pro-British, 21 Ap 31; escaped Nazi capture at Crete, hiding in mountain cave (d), British take to Egypt, 9 Je 47
Greek War Relief Assoc., organization, drive, Chicago parade, amount raised . . . 6 Ja 17
Green, Wm., appoints committee to study Wellner case * . . . 24 F 26
Greenberg, Hank, inducted into Army, baseball record, salary, last game, flat feet . . . 19 My 45
Greenfield Village, Detroit, reader comments on Gog and Magog statues, copies (L) * 24 F 8
Greenland, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad; World War II
Greenough, Horatio, sculpture of John Quincy Adams, signature in Greek (L) * . . . 14 Ap 4
Greenway, Cornelia, collection of autographed photos of world celebrities . . . 19 My 10
Greer, Howard, venetian blind dress design *, 10 Mr 37; mfr. flays report on venetian blind dress, price corrected (L) *, 31 Mr 4
Greeting card(s), see Card(s), greeting
Greneker Manikin Studios, business, plaster cast manikin of model made, procedure, size (c), 3 Mr 58; N.Y.U. student takes model to Senior Ball, 31 Mr 135
Grey, Chas G., on inferior U.S. goods sent to Britain, resents U.S. help to win war *, 3 Mr 28; rebuked for reference to U.S. aiding British to last man, 14 Ap 28
Gribble, Alphonse J., war diary published * 6 Ja 66
Griffin, U.S.S. original *Mormacpenn* (L) * 16 Je 6
Grimm, Peter, picture identified, sketch, not "droopy" (L) . . . 27 Ja 4
Gropius, Walter, on Harvard faculty, with Breuer . . . 5 My 96
Gros, Antoine, painting of Bonaparte (cr) * . . . 28 Ap 74
Gross, Anthony, drawings of London after worst air raid, war drawings to be exhibited in U.S. * . . . 28 Ap 40
Groves, S. J. West Indies base construction 7 Ap 80
Guam, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Guffey, Jos. F., urges convoys in Senate hearing * . . . 12 My 32
Guggenheim Aeronautics Laboratory, at Cal Tech, wind tunnel . . . 17 Mr 90
Guggenheim Memorial Fellowship, John S., Sanford's *Liana* statue wins . . . 21 Ap 120
Guinea pig(s), before, after scurvy vitamin cure 21 Ap 66
Guisasola, José, visits U.S. on naval tour 19 My 36
Gulf of Mexico, shipbuilding boom along coast . . . 26 My 87
Gulf Refining Co., La. West Bay oil well fire, explosion . . . 3 Mr 106
Gun(s), see Arms equipment; see also World War II, Arms equipment
Gun carrier, see World War II, Arms equipment, Tanks
Gymnastic(s), see Exercise(s)

H

Haase, Helen, rose designs . . . 17 Mr 112
Habsburg, Archduke Franz Ferdinand, before assassination, with wife . . . 21 Ap 30
Hácha, Emil, with Hitler before country seizure . . . 9 Je 37
Hailsham, Viscount, Churchill asked Low to differentiate cartoons * . . . 21 Ap 81
Hainan, see China, Colonies & Possessions
Haircut(s), Negro baseball player getting, 2 Je 90; father gives son first, curls, 30 Je 103
Hairdressing, Atlantans at rest cure party, sketches, beauticians rehabilitate, 13 Ja 84; 3-yr.-old girl's hair set in curlers, surprise at results, 27 Ja 87; Sikh man dressing, length, 23 Je 10
Hakim, Raphael, at Hollywood party, costume, reported finance . . . 17 F 85
Halder, Franz, brainiest general, Hitler dislikes * . . . 10 F 63
Halifax, Viscount, with Churchill, 27 Ja 66; arrives in U.S. on new battleship, Roosevelt meets, 3 F 20; formal, attire, (c), 10 F 17; ambassador, appeasement, career, family, estates, withered arm, work in India, with wife on *King George V*, signed article by C. Friedrich, (c), 10 F 72; with Chamberlain, Mussolini and Ciano in Rome Opera, Jan., 1939, 10 F 80; Churchill warns of U-boat near U.S., 31 Mr 36; 1928 photo as India Viceroy, signature, 19 My 11; at Wilson's home consecration ceremony, 19 My 31
Halifax, Viscountess, at Wilson's home consecration ceremony . . . 19 My 31
Hall, Frank, playing poker at Hoyle Club, 9 Je 68; 9 Je 72
Hall Bros., greeting card business, examples, prices . . . 5 My 11
Halsey, Edwin A., at Roosevelt inauguration . . . 3 F 27
Hamilton, Lady, sketch, Romney portrait, movie *That Hamilton Woman* rev. . . . 7 Ap 41
Hand(s), man biting fingernails while reading book, result, 3 F 82; girls' most beautiful selected, 24 Mr 39; pellagra victim's before and after treatment, 21 Ap 67
Handbag(s), red (ic) . . . 28 Ap 62
Hardie, Richard M., corrects LIFE report on Betty Carstairs, schooner (L) * . . . 17 Mr 11
Harlow, Jean, famous poses, starlet Marjorie Woodworth resembles, groomed to succeed . . .

*Mention, but no picture

31 Mr 54
Harnett, Wm., painting *Trophy of the Hunt* (cr) * . . . 14 Ap 74
Harriman, W. Averell, Roosevelt appoints to handle London end of Lend-Lease dealings 3 Mr 28
Harrington, Pat, entertaining at Club 18 3 Mr 88
Harrison, Fred'k, saves family after air raid, with sister, full page picture, 17 Mr 34; comments on (L), 7 Ap 7; Amer. sends money, mayor presents with gifts, family, 9 Je 140
Hart, Albert B., former Harvard instructor, study . . . 5 My 97
Hart, Bernie, playing poker . . . 9 Je 69
Hart, Moss, *Lady in the Dark* reviewed; biographical, character in *George Washington Slept Here* based on hired man *, 17 F 43; hiring of Victor Mature *, 7 Ap 71
Harvard, John, sketch, statue at college (c) . . . 5 My 22
Harvey, Geo., brief sketch, British Ambassadorship . . . 3 Mr 27
Harvill Aircraft Diecasting Corp., strike, no. of workers * . . . 31 Mr 36
Hat(s), ▶men, silk top, illustrates texture principles for camouflage, 13 Ja 41; farmers inspecting huckster's styles, 30 Je 46: ▶women, spring styles, veils used as chin ties, knitting bag turban, function, part of sales proceeds for British relief (c), 24 Mr 78; in red (ic), 28 Ap 62; girl modeling large floppy (c), 19 My 24; feminine floppy styles, popularity, difficulties wearing (c), 19 My 93
Hatfield, Lansing, Metropolitan audition 31 Mr 50
Hattorf, Alvin, painting *Seventh and Canal* (ic) * . . . 26 My 68
Hauser, Ernest O., signed article on T. V. Soong * . . . 24 Mr 91
Havoc, June, in *Pal Joey* . . . 17 F 44
Hawaii, *Cities & Towns*, Honolulu, night view of New Year's celebration, sections identified . . . 3 F 83
Hay, John, brief sketch, British Ambassadorship . . . 3 Mr 27
Hayes, Helen, celebrated Twelfth Night holiday *, 17 F 43; *Twelfth Night* hit, taking stage bow with Maurice Evans (ic), 17 F 47
Hazen, Ronald, checking Allison engine 13 Ja 18
Hazi, Tibor, and wife, playing table tennis, fast action picture . . . 3 Mr 86
Hearst, John R., at movie stars' party, costume, with Anita Louise . . . 17 F 84
Hearst, Wm. R., Gimbels sells art collection, appraisal, items, prices, sculpture, tapestry, armor, 10 F 29; and Frank Knox, salary paid, mysterious resignation *, 10 Mr 71
Heart, see also Medicine, electrically lighted on show girl 17 F 44
Heat, pain from measured, research . . . 3 Mr 46
Heath, O. F. Sr., campaigning for Senate, platform . . . 30 Je 28
Heil, Julius, tries to end Allis-Chalmers strike *, 14 Ap 31; aluminum collection, 16 Je 24
Heil, Walter, arranged French art show * 28 Ap 72
Helio, qualities, girl modeling sailing suit (ic) . . . 7 Ap 62
Hellinger, Mark, new Twentieth Century-Fox producer * . . . 14 Ap 98
Hellman, Geoffrey T., signed article on Roosevelt's Washington life *, 20 Ja 66; identifies "droopy socialites" at Relief Ball, states records (L) *, 27 Ja 7
Hemingway, Ernest, at Sun Valley, routine, dancing with wife, hunting, life in Spain, *For Whom the Bell Tolls* sales, movie rights, LIFE document for movies, 6 Ja 49; readers praise, flay report, challenge "Great American" statement (L), 27 Ja 2; with Ingrid Bergman and wife, wants Bergman play *For Whom The Bell Tolls* lead, 24 F 47
Hemingway, Mrs. Ernest, see Gellhorn, Martha
Hemmer, John, aerial photographs of *King George V* arriving in U.S. * . . . 3 F 20
Hempstead, David, with Ginger Rogers 10 Mr 28
Henderson, Frank D., Ohio Penitentiary warden, sports program . . . 5 My 49
Henderson, Leon, heads Office of Price Admin. and Civilian Supply, price-fixing authority, freezes steel industry prices, 28 Ap 36; with Hopkins, 2 Je 10; asks auto mfrs. to rescind announced price boosts *, 23 Je 28
Henderson, Sir Nevile, promoted to Home Guard colonel, on shooting Nazi leaders, practicing throwing . . . 5 My 32
Henderson, Peter, garden at N.Y. Flower Show * . . . 7 Ap 52
Henlein, Konrad, with Hitler 1938 . . . 9 Je 37
Hepburn, Arthur J., greeting Nomura 24 F 28
Hepburn, Katharine, unpredictable actions (c), 6 Ja 13; in *The Philadelphia Story*, screen rights (c), 6 Ja 31
Hercules Powder Co., operates Radford Ordnance Works, pres. sliding down chute, full page picture, 31 Mr 36; Radford Ordnance Works to make smokeless "propellent" powder, bldgs., safety precautions, 31 Mr 66
Herrick, Geo., arrested * . . . 6 Ja 20
Herron, Chas. D., with Nomura in Honolulu . . . 24 F 28
Hess, Myra, noontime musicals in National Gallery basement * . . . 13 Ja 81
Hess, Rudolf, Hitler wants to succeed, lacks driving power *, 10 F 62; lands in Scotland by parachute, mystery, case parallels book, with son, early photo, drawing of landing, New Yorkers guess mission, 26 My 35; standing at Hitler's side saluting at Reichstag address before flight, full pg. picture, 2 Je 26; warned English of Nazi demands on Russia *, 30 Je 22
Heymans, Paul, Belgian food relief problem . . . 2 Je 82
Heywood, Thos. G., advises Greek Army Command, with Wavell . . . 6 Ja 22
Hi-cock-a-lorum (game), Eagle Squadron men playing . . . 21 Ap 51
Higgins, C. A., full page picture sliding down chute at Radford Ordnance Works 31 Mr 36
Higgins, Eugene, portrait by Dickenson (cr) . . . 3 F 48
Highway(s), see Road(s)
Hillary, Richard, in U.S., burned in parachute landing, plastic surgery . . . 16 Je 26
Hillman, Sidney, on Office for Production Management, protested defense order to Ford *, 6 Ja 20; OPM official director *, 20 Ja 24; rejects low Ford bid *, 10 F 26; on strikes in defense work, settles Bethlehem strike, with Knudsen, 10 Mr 34; announces 7,000 men idle in defense strikes *, 21 Ap 32
Himmler, Heinrich, replaces Goebbels as No. 3 man, brutality, executes mentally deficient *, 10 F 62; in early Gestapo photo, 3 Mr 98
Hindenburg, Paul von, portrait on postage stamps, 20 Ja 11; 1925 autographed photo sent to U.S. collector, delivery, 19 My 11
Hines, Catherine M., Army nurse, hobbies, sketch (c), 26 My 20; Army nurse, day's duties, living quarters, at dance (c), 26 My 59; praised, comments on report (L) *, 16 Je 2
Hinsley, Arthur, with Willkie at Westminster Cathedral, informs Pope of meeting . . . 17 F 21
Hippopotamus, Liberian baby, trip to U.S., size, feeding, diet . . . 2 Je 53
Hitchcock, Alfred, *Mr. & Mrs. Smith* rev., first U.S. comedy, Carole Lombard directing scene, 27 Ja 53; reader misses *Foreign Correspondent* scene, scene with McCrea (L), 24 F 8; *Rebecca* 1940 best picture, 17 Mr 45
Hitler, Adolf, speaking at arms factory, full page picture on platform with aides, 13 Ja 21; portrait on stamp, 20 Ja 11; Dorothy Thompson tribute to Churchill compares *, 27 Ja 68; feeding warhorse; in Strasbourg cathedral, Berlin reception, with Göring, 3 F 66; visiting wounded soldiers in hospital, 3 F 70; gives up opera, likes musical comedies *, 3 F 74; Berlin speech on 1941 importance, promises to crush Britain, mad at U.S. aid to Britain *, 10 F 26; Wm. Shirer on rule, no personal friends, whereabouts secret, favorites, private showing of *Gone With The Wind* *, 10 F 62; with Jodl, at Xmas, party with air force, 10 F 57; Washington Hex party, dummy tortured decapitated, black magic, 10 F 86; comment on hex party (L) *, 3 Mr 6; Yugoslav leaders confer *, 3 Mr 28; Munich speech, on mobilizing half of Europe *, 10 Mr 28; Australians call "a fair cow" (L) *, 24 Mr 8; story of visit to Rome, ordered woman to make bed *, 7 Ap 15; comments on superstitions, Nostradamus predicted defeat, imprisonment (L) *, 21 Ap 8; with Prince Paul 1939, 21 Ap 31; Balkan victory on birthday *, 28 Ap 34; birthday *, 28 Ap 36; foreigners in Lisbon believe end near, differs from Napoleon, 28 Ap 86; with Matsuoka, gift, 5 My 40; Janeway's signed article on v. Roosevelt, world order *, 5 My 100; autographed photo as Iron Cross leader, 19 My 11; Reichstag speech warns war might carry through 1942, defiles Churchill *, 19 My 34; quoted on fostering indecisiveness *, 19 My 111; Darlan confers, new collaboration *, 26 My 32; book *The Flying Visit* on parachute visit to England, illustrations, Hess case parallels (d), 26 My 34; conferring with Keitel, Göring in Balkan train, 26 My 42; addressing Reichstag, full pg. picture, 2 Je 26; BBC rebroadcasts Roosevelt speech excerpts along with Hitler address, ask listeners to judge voices *, 9 Je 31; Cudahy interviews, claims not interested in U.S., plans for future, Nazi trade, Roosevelt speech on and domination effects on U.S. reprinted, photos with heads of countries before domination, Berghof Hall, furnishings, 9 Je 34; Cudahy describes Berchtesgaden interview, appearance, speech *, 23 Je 14; comments on Cudahy interview (L) *, 30 Je 2; starts war against Russia, demands refused, Churchill calls names, 30 Je 22; Chilean pres. cabled greetings on May Day *, 30 Je 81
Hoag, Alden, Boston *Evening Transcript* folds up . . . 21 My 34
Hobbs, Buster, in uniform, sketch (c) 21 Ap 24
Hobby(ies), Roosevelt collection of China pigs, stamp collection value doubtful *, 20 Ja 66; subdebs, tastes, dolls, 27 Ja 75; match book covers, types, examples, clubs, 10 F 12; figurine collection, 10 Mr 82; Wis. farmers' art work, talent, paintings (ic) 31 Mr 76; girl collects underpants, 7 Ap 8; Feininger's shadowgrams, 14 Ap 122; U.S. minister's collection of autographed photos of world celebrities, 19 My 10
Hockey, ice, see Sport(s)
Hoffman, Bernard, photographs Ft. Bragg 9 Je 29
Hofmann, Josef, high-speed photos of piano playing, mirror reflects fingers, gadgets invented . . . 6 Ja 8
Hogue, Alexandre, painting of Spindletop well (cr), sketch, 10 F 41; *Spindletop* painting praised, criticized (L) *, 3 Mr 2
Hohenzollern, (Princess) Hermine, with Kaiser 1921 . . . 16 Je 42
Hohenzollern, Wilhelm I (ex-Kaiser), autographed photo for U.S. collector, 19 My 13; death, career, biographical pictures, birth announcement, motto, cartoon, on break with Bismarck, exile, 16 Je 36
Hoke Cage Blocks, compared with Johansson Blocks (L) * . . . 3 F 2
Hollywood Dog Training School, see Dog Training School, Hollywood
Hollywood Memorial Park, Fairbanks' widow dedicates shrine, inscription, cost . . . 9 Je 56
Holman, Libby, singing at R.A.F. benefit at La Guardia Field . . . 12 My 36
Holt Mfg. Co., 1919 assault gun (L) * 7 Ap 6
Hood, H.M.S., *Bismarck* sinks, log, British sink *Bismarck*, losses (d) . . . 9 Je 53
Hoover, Herbert, C., urges Lend-Lease Bill powers to be clearly defined *, 27 Ja 24; plan for feeding starving Europe, rejected, food investigation *, 24 Mr 32; Luce favors food plan *, 24 Mr 34; comments on food plan (L) *, 21 Ap 4; letter thanking LIFE for showing Cudahy's report on Belgian food, situation, plan *, 2 Je 81; comments on food plan (L) *, 23 Je 4
Hoover, J. Edgar, cartoon posters for defense * . . . 24 Mr 12
Hope, Bob in *Caught in the Draft*, mud scene . . . 23 Je 37
Hopkins, Harry, Roosevelt sends to Britain as contact man, 13 Ja 20; at Roosevelt bedside conf. (d), living in White House with daughter, sent to London, 20 Ja 66; lives in White House, holding sign with daughter (d), 20 Ja 68; in England, with Churchill on Australian cruiser, walking behind, press quoted on visit, visit compared with Willkie's 17 F 23; may get Churchill statement on war and peace aims; calls Churchill "Winston" *, 17 F 24; with Henderson, 2 Je 10
Hopkins, Diana, lives in White House, holding sign with father, at White House movies (d) . . . 20 Ja 68
Hoppe, Willie, sketch, record, fast-action picture of trick shots, 21 Ap 57; photo of at 9 playing billiards, picture in Rathskeller (L), 12 My 8
Hopper, Hedda, at Hollywood costume party, with Travis Banton . . . 17 F 84
Horder, Joanna, war entertainment, song hit * . . . 13 Ja 82
Horse(s), see also Sport(s), Horse Racing: old woman riding 15 yr. old mare sidesaddle, 24 F 106; friendly with steer, 10 Mr 107; drilling, stunts, at Army show, rider jumping through human hoop, man jumping over hurdling animal, 24 Mr 107; with U.S. cavalryman (c), 21 Ap 24; circus animals feeding at train stop, 21 Ap 37; in U.S. cavalry, marching, holding gas masks (c), 21 Ap 86
Hosiery, Parisians paint legs to resemble stockings *, 6 Ja 7; collegienne straightening stockings on campus, boys watch, 20 Ja 28; women's colored stockings, wool, lisle styles, prices, gloves match (ic), 3 F 33; acid particles in Wash. D.C. eat holes in stockings, chimney soot suspected, examined, 7 Ap 32; red (ic), 28 Ap 62
Hospital(s), see Medicine
Hotel(s), match-book covers advertising, examples, 10 F 12; Washington, D.C. business, leading, size, 10 Mr 77; around Central Park, N. Y., 14 Ap 95
Houghton, Alanson B., brief sketch, British Ambassadorship . . . 3 Mr 27
Houdini, Harry, psychics try to reveal secret message, contests, at seance . . . 16 Je 76
House(s), see also Plantation(s); carpenter builds room partition, forgets to remove ladder, 17 F 91; names of Calif. beach cottages, 14 Ap 115; summer huts built by children, 28 Ap 130
Houseboat(s), in Quarterdeck Club, Fla., interior, accommodations, upper deck . . . 10 F 42
Housing, Avion Village, Grand Prairie, Tex. development, size, rental, prefabricated building race, teams, record, finished house . . . 9 Je 59
Houston, Andrew, J., succeeds Sheppard in Senate, record, 5 My 32; 30 Je 28
Houston, Nora, *Jubilate Deo Omnis Terra* (ic), title * . . . 26 My 68
Hoving, Walter, nat'l head of U.S.O. * 2 Je 32
Howard, Findley, Neill reports on activities in Asunción, leaves post, popularity, sketch, family . . . 14 Ap 17
Howard, Marjorie, in U.S., reports on Nazis in Paris, anecdotes of French plaguing Nazis * . . . 6 Ja 6
Hoyle Club, weekly poker session, players . . . 9 Je 68
Hudson bomber(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Hufnagle, Richard W., photographs Nebraska farm, sketch . . . 17 Mr 24
Hughes, Charles E., at Roosevelt inauguration . . . 3 F 27
Hughes, Howard, produces *The Outlaw*, star find Jane Russell * . . . 20 Ja 42
Hull, Cordell, favor Lend-Lease Bill, on need for "Self Defense," 27 Ja 24; testifies for Lend-Lease Bill *, 3 F 17; at Roosevelt inauguration, 3 F 27; warns Japan U.S. serious about Far East *, 3 Mr 28; seizure of enemy ships in U.S., orders Lais out of country *, 14 Ap 23; signs Greenland pact *, 21 Ap 40; on importance of Hitler defeat, must deliver goods to Britain, 5 My 27; Norman Davis golfing with in Staunton, listening to Roosevelt's address, 19 My 31; greets Latin Amer. naval heads on inspection tour *, 19 My 37; with Ruiz-Guiñazú, Espil in office, at dinner for Ruiz-Guiñazú, opens trade negotiations with Argentina, 2 Je 22; sick *, 23 Je 28
Hull, Mrs. Cordell, at Wilson's home consecration ceremony . . . 19 My 31
Hull, Josephine, in *Arsenic and Old Lace* 17 F 51
Hull, Mrs. Lytle, at USO ball . . . 16 Je 35
Hungary, see World War II
Hungerford, Cy, defense cartoon posters (ic), co-worker * . . . 24 Mr 12
Hunting, see Sport(s)
Huntington, Henry E., book collection, library * . . . 9 Je 87
Huntington Botanical Gardens, desert flowers (ic) . . . 7 Ap 56
Huntington Library, (San Marino, Calif.) students studying rare manuscripts, books . . . 9 Je 87
Hurd, Peter, mural *Old Pioneers* for Texas post office (cr) *, 27 Ja 46; portrait by wife (cr), 3 F 48
Hurd, Mrs. Peter, portrait of husband (cr), price range *, 3 F 48; portrait of sun (cr), 14 Ap 74
Hurley, Robert A., inauguration, family 20 Ja 20
Hu Shih, awarded honorary degree, delivers Lake Forest College address . . . 23 Je 65
Hussey, Ruth, in *The Philadelphia Story*, 6 Ja 31; at Hollywood party, costume, reported hance, 17 F 85
Huston, Walter, in *The Outlaw* . . . 20 Ja 44
Hustvedt, Olaf, commands U.S.S. *North Carolina* . . . 21 Ap 38
Hutchinson, Geo., flies bombers from Newfoundland to Britain . . . 14 Ap 63
Hyderabad, Crown Prince of, see India, States & Provinces, Hyderabad
Hydrocarbon, vegetables converted into coal, petroleum, origin chart * . . . 3 F 40

I

Ice, circular disk floating in creek, 3 Mr 108; boy falls through in Miami River, drowns, 10 Mr 38; govt. appropriates funds to break Great Lakes earlier for ore shipments, freighters plow ing, ship stuck, 28 Ap 42
Iceberg, inner blue fires in Alaska (ic) 20 Ja 48
Iceboating, see Sport(s)
Ice hockey, see Sport(s), Hockey, Ice
Ice skating, see Sport(s)
Ickes, Harold L., announces possible gasless Sundays, warns of powgr shortage *, 9 Je 38; Oil Co-ordinator, warns east of oil, gas shortage *, 23 Je 28
Idaho, Governor's Mansion, 20 Ja 22; irrigation changes, areas covered, dams, canals (ic), 2 Je 56
Identification badge(s), see Badge(s), identification
Illinois, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; tornado reported *, 5 My 36
Illustration(s), see Art
Illustrious (aircraft carrier), Nazis damage off Sicily * . . . 27 Ja 24
Imperial Beach Farm, Calif., race horse sanitarium, horses bathing in surf . . . 19 My 51
Imperial Valley, Calif., irrigation changes, canal, barefoot farmer working . . . 2 Je 56
Impersonation(s), man dressed as oldtime dude, as woman . . . 2 Je 99
Income tax, see U.S., Taxation
Incubator(s), see Medicine, Instrument(s) & Equipment

India

See also World War II: Afghanistan border, British relations, Provinces, tribes, cremation, politics, Gandhi, industries, education, religions, statue of Jain god, size, 2 My 85; comments on report, British Library of Information director corrects, (L) *, 2 Je 2; reader refutes comments made on report, on army support to Britain (L) *, 16 Je 2
Children
Untouchables called "depressed class," Mysore improvements for, aborigines dancing, 19 My 97
Cities & Towns
▶Bangalore, porcelain, soap factories, movie house, racetrack, women's college, 12 My 94
▶Delhi, Moslems praying outside Jumna Mosque 12 My 100: ▶New Delhi, Viceroy of India's castle, 27 Ja 80: ▶Simla, Sunday scene, rickshas, British summer officialdom, automobile restrictions, 12 My 91
Education
In Mysore, no. schools, fall tuition, women's college, 12 My 94
Foreign relations
See Afghanistan, Foreign relations
Government
Punjab Assembly in session, members, British cooperation, provinces under British rule, 12 My 92
Great Britain
Viceroy, rule, castle, throne *, 27 Ja 80; Halifax record, name used, cooperation with Gandhi *, 10 F 79; wealth source, protests rule, little war support, Army, Britons' living conditions *, 12 My 85
Khyber Pass
British mt. troops nearby, 28 Ap 101; Afghanistan border, guard at, view from India, roads, entrance, 12 My 85
Nat'l Congress Party
Forbidden to participate in govt. of British provinces, 12 My 92; Gandhi at meeting, leaders break with, Animists oppose, 12 My 93; aborigines opposed to, 12 My 100
Religion
Hindus against Hitlerism, number, leaders, intellectualism, woman cremated, Gandhi; Castes, teachings, holy man, Jain god statue; Moslem anti-British, Northwest Frontier Constabulary, Pathon tribes, rivalry with animists, leader, praying outside Jumna Mosque, 12 My 85; sects, beliefs, aborigines' movement, origin, rivalry, oppose Congress Party, 12 My 100; report corrected, Moslems ready to fight with British (L) *, 2 Je 2; Sikhs, customs, man combing hair, curling beard, winding turbans, army troops, 23 Je 10
States & Provinces
▶Hyderabad, Crown Prince at Mysore banquet, 12 My 94: ▶Kashmir, history, British populate in summer, houseboat on Lake Kashmir, 12 My 90: ▶Mysore, modernity, home rule, education, languages, industries, newspapers, welfare stations, Hindu status, 12 My 95
Indiana, governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 22
Indiana Ordnance Works, govt. backed, DuPont bldg. construction, production, workers' living conditions, pay . . . 20 Ja 33
Indian Institute of Science, founder, location . . . 12 My 95
Indian Rope Trick, history, fake explained, painting . . . 16 Je 80
Indo-China, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Industrial mobilization, see also U.S., Defense, Economic conscription; construction increase, statistics, govt. financing war babies, centralization, map (ic), 31 Mr 67
Infante, Adolfo, at Ft. Myer Army show, full page picture . . . 24 Mr 36
Inflation, U.S. threat, purpose of defense savings bonds, Roosevelt asks extension of dollar devaluation powers (L) * . . . 19 My 7
Influenza, see Medicine, Diseases
Ingalls, Robt. L., Sr., and shipbuilding *, 26 My 90
Ingalls Shipbuilding Corp., Pascagoula shipyard, welding process, first 100% welded ships, 26 My 87; steamer *Mormacpenn*, comments on (L) *, 16 Je 6
Ingres, Jean A. D., painting *Turkish Women at the Bath* (ic), history of painting, sketch, style, self portrait, 28 Ap 73; comments flaying *Turkish Women at the Bath* (L) *, 19 My 4
Initiation(s), Anti-Superatition Society, coffin . . . 6 Ja 75
Inönu, Ismet, on Turkish postage stamp, 20 Ja 13; World War I picture with Atatürk, 21 Ap 30; compared with Atatürk, family, home, riding horse, library, deafness, full pg. picture, 28 Ap 97
Insignia, U.S. Navy, Army, Air, Marine Corps, 19 My 68; Disney's for Army, Navy, examples, 26 My 11; general's four stars questioned, explained, parachutists' insignia (L), 9 Je 4
Insomnia, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Institutum Divi Thomae, see Education, School(s), Religious
Interior decoration, see Decoration, Interior
Internat'l Flower Show, see Flower Show, Internat'l
Internat'l Harvester Co., strikes at Richmond, Chicago plants, fights, union charges, defense orders, 7 Ap 20; strike ended *, 14 Ap 30
Internat'l Law, Amer. Soc. of, Hull addresses in Washington * . . . 5 My 27
Interne(s), see Medicine, Doctor(s)
Inventors Council, Nat'l, and war inventions * . . . 3 F 6
Ionian Sea, see World War II
Iowa, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 23
Iran, see also World War II: ▶History, map of ruins of ancient Persian empire, aerial views, 28 Ap 12: ▶Oil, production, 28 Ap 98: ▶Shah of, destroys Anglo-Iranian Oil contract *, 28 Ap 98
Iraq, see also World War II; World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Near, Iraq: ▶Cities & Towns, *Kirkuk*, oil stabilization plant, guard, 28 Ap 99: ▶Government, coup d'etat *, 28 Ap 98; coup d'etat, Hashid Ali appeals for Nazi aid *, 12 My 32; pro-British regime back in power *, 16 Je 26: ▶King Feisal I, coup d'etat against *, 12 My 32: ▶King Feisal II, bedroom, 28 Ap 100: ▶Oil, production, pumping station, pipelines, 28 Ap 98
Iron, Mesabi Range source, biggest shipping port, ice-breaking problem, Great Lakes opened early, 28 Ap 42; Bethlehem's Chilean mines, organization, workers, wages, production, ore smeltered in Md., 30 Je 80
Iron Guard, see Rumania
Ironsides, Sir Edmund, with Churchill in France 1940 winter, 27 Ja 66; made peer, new title, criticized, 24 F 26; portrait by Kennington (cr), 24 F 66
Irrigation, Cal Tech students' experiments on bend in flume, 17 Mr 90; changes in West, dams, areas covered, rivers, canals, reservoirs (ic), 2 Je 56
Isoda, Saburo, at Ft. Myer Army show, full page picture . . . 24 Mr 36

Italy

See also World War II: ▶Foreign relations, *Albania*, 1939 conquest, ship loaded, 21 Ap 30: ▶Cabinet, number sent to fronts *, 10 F 26: ▶Crown Princess Marie-Jose, story of Hitler's visit to Rome *, 7 Ap 15

J

Jackson, Robt. H., speech on Fifth Column quoted, 5 My 104; at dinner for Argentine minister, 2 Je 23; appointed to Supreme Court *, 23 Je 28
Jail(s), see Crime, Prisons
Jalopy(ies), see Automobile(s)
Jamaica, see also World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
James, Arthur H., ordered State Police to break up Bethlehem strike * . . . 7 Ap 23
James, Claire, in *Ziegfeld Girl* . . . 21 Ap 107
James, Marguerite, night club dancer, real name . . . 24 Mr 57
James, Shirley, most beautiful profile . . . 24 My 38
Janeway, Eliot, signed article on Roosevelt v. Hitler, 5 My 100; comments on Hitler and Roosevelt report (L) *, 26 My 4

*Mention, but no picture

Janney, J. H., surveys Spanish health conditions *, 31 Mr 16; story of starving Spanish children *, 28 Ap 85
Jansen, Pierre, reports on fantastic capture of Fort Eben-Emael * . . . 13 Ja 10

Japan

See also World War II
Diet
Converted into a puppet body, rival group *, 13 Ja 24; considers converting Tokyo's cherrytrees to charcoal *, 24 F 26
Emperor Hirohito
Opens Diet, on world disturbances, 13 Ja 25
Foreign relations
See Foreign relations under China; Russia; U.S.
Geisha girls, figures spell "welcome" on card, 17 Mr 122
Government
Controls foreign trade, news, food, land, lumber *, 13 Ja 24
House of Peers
Matsudaira reading message to Emperor, members, 13 Ja 24
Imperial Rule Assistance Assoc.
Rivals Diet, select members *, 13 Ja 24
Stock Exchange
Dropped after Stimson speech on U.S. protecting shipments *, 19 My 34
Japan *Times-Advertiser*, on Jap. inability to conquer China * . . . 19 My 34
Jarman, Sanderford, reviews troops at Panama Canal . . . 17 Mr 36 *
Jay, John, brief sketch, British Ambassadorship . . . 3 Mr 26
Jazz, see Music
Jefferson, Thos., on importance of Atlantic and strong Britain to U.S. *, 7 Ap 88; designed Hampton Manor *, 7 Ap 98
Jemail, Jimmy, "The Inquiring Fotographer," column on Hess' flight to Scotland reprinted * . . . 26 My 35
Jenkins, John R., at Shriners party, with girls, 31 Mr 42; reader identifies, praises (L), 21 Ap 4
Jennings Twins, Burl, Merle demonstrate wrestling holds, win collegiate title . . , 28 Ap 115
Jensen, Oliver, signed article on Jinx Falkenburg *, 27 Ja 24; reports on censors in Bermuda *, 19 My 14
Jepson, Helen, praised, in costume (L) 21 Ap 8
Jesus Christ, Rio statue atop mt., size 6 Ja 60
Jeter, T. P., commands *Enterprise* . . . 31 Mr 58
Jewelry, reader praises watch report, history of first portable (L), 13 Ja 4; girls wear flowered ring, earrings, 9 Je 78; plastic animal pins, designs, 16 Je 56
Jewish Congress, Amer., Sikorski confers with delegation * . . . 5 My 104
Jinnah, Mohammed Ali, proposes India be divided between Moslems and Hindus *, 12 My 85; leads Moslems, 12 My 100; on Moslem fate linked with Britain (L) *, 2 Je 2
Jitterbug(s), see Dancing
Jodl, Alfred, importance, with Hitler, 10 F 57; power in army *, 10 F 63
Joesten, Joachim, Russian traveler praises reports, comments on conditions (L) * . . . 6 Ja 2
Johansson Blocks, Hoke blocks comparison (L) * . . . 3 F 2
Johnson, Ann, dancing Congeroo . . . 16 Je 49
Johnson, Hallett, helped U.S. cook return home * . . 10 Mr 92
Johnson, Helen, with manikin double (c), 3 Mr 21; plaster cast, model procedure, size, posing with dummy (c), 3 Mr 58
Johnson, Hiram W., denies "Hitlerite" reference * . . . 20 Ja 24
Johnson, Hugh S., newspaper column, opposes U.S. foreign policy, 20 Ja 27; on Willkie's followers, "most gullible of suckers" *, 27 Ja 24; testifies to House Comm. against Lend-Lease Bill, predicts bill's passage, praises conduct of hearings, 3 F 18; Army reserve renewal rejected, nickname, 12 My 32
Johnson, Lee P., commands *Tuscaloosa*, with Leahy . . . 6 Ja 25
Johnson, Lyndon, campaigning for Senate, Roosevelt backs, election probable . . . 30 Je 29
Johnson, Nelson T., leaves Chungking *, 26 My 32; returns to U.S. son, daughter greeting, 9 Je 54; with Luce at Chungking embassy, successor, 30 Je 82
Johnson, Richard, Boston *Evening Transcript* folds up . . . 12 My 34
Johnson, Silas E., brings baby hippopotamus to U.S. . . . 2 Je 53
Johnson, "Snake Hips," killed in London air raid * . . . 7 Ap 28
Jolson, Al, in scene from *Hold On To Your Hats* (ic) . . . 17 F 48
Jones, Amy, *Portrait of Sis* (cr), price range * . . . 3 F 47
Jones, Chas. E., bird sanctuary, posing with birds . . . 24 F 107
Jones, Jesse, at electoral college dinner, 3 F 29; told House Comm. "We're in the war," 3 Mr 28; at govt. conferences, 10 Mr 84; with Soong, 24 Mr 90; and Knudsen *, 31 Mr 116; at dinner for Argentine minister, with Mrs. Robbins, 2 Je 23
Jones, Mrs. Jesse, at dinner for Argentine minister, with Wallace . . . 2 Je 23
Jonkman, Bertel, applauds Lindbergh for Lend-Lease Bill testimony . . . 3 F 19
Jordan, Philip, on African desert fighting * 3 Mr 70
Joyce, Brenda, wearing sweater . . . 14 Ap 32
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W., in cartoon with Churchill, Hailsham . . . 21 Ap 85
Judson, Sylvia S., sculpture of seasons, models used . . . 21 Ap 118
Junkin, Marion, painting *First Robin* (ic) * . . . 26 My 67
Junkyard(s), in Wash., examples of yearly dis-earded government merchandise, salvage 6 Ja 70

K

Kampf, Edgar, phonograph recording devices * . . . 17 Mr 78
Kane, Evan O., performed surgical operations on self (L) *, 17 Mr 2; operating on self, spoils movie record (L), 7 Ap 7
Kangaroo(s), baby with mother, in pouch, habits, meaning of name . . . 21 Ap 73
Kansas, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 23
Karfoil, Bernard, painting *The Awakening*, comments (ic) * . . . 14 Ap 73
Karger, Geo., magician's society flays for photos exposing magic trick, pictures taken for assignment (L) * . . . 5 My 4
Karloff, Boris, in *Arsenic and Old Lace* 17 F 50
Kashmir, see India, States & Provinces
Kastner, Jos., signed article on air stewardess, Joan Waltermire * . . . 28 Ap 103
Kaufman, George, current plays on Broadway *, 17 F 43; directs *My Sister Eileen* *, 17 F 49
Kavanaugh, Mrs. George W., at USO ball, jewelry . . . 16 Je 35
Kay, Hubert, signed article on Knudsen *, 31 Mr 107; signed article on Burton K. Wheeler *, 19 My 111
Kaye, Danny, in *Lady in the Dark* . . . 17 F 43
Keates, Jack, photographs Matapan battle from cruiser . . . 16 Je 21
Keitel, Wilhelm, not important *, 10 F 63; praises Wavell *, 3 Mr 63; confers with Hitler, Göring in Balkan train, 26 My 42
Keller, K. T., Army tank production . . . 28 Ap 69
Kellerman, Annette, in bathing suit, sketch, living in Australia . . . 24 Mr 104
Kellogg, Frank B., brief sketch . . . 3 Mr 27
Kelly, Gene, in *Pal Joey* . . . 17 F 44
Kelly Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Kemper, Jas. S., opposes U.S. meddling in war . . . 20 Ja 27
Kennedy, Edward, Italians surrendered to at Tobruch * . . . 3 F 22
Kennedy, Jos. P., defeatist about Britain, favors quick peace, 20 Ja 27; Roosevelt non-committal on radio speech before delivery *, 27 Ja 24; radio speech on "stay out of war" reprinted, denies predicting British defeat, favors aiding, questions war aims, attacks foreign policy, 27 Ja 27; testifies to House Comm. on Lend-Lease Bill, 3 F 18; reader comments on appeasement ism (L) *, 10 F 2; on Halifax *, 10 F 73; readers flay, praise "stay out of war" speech (L) *, 17 F 2; brief sketch, British Ambassadorship, 3 Mr 27; committed boner asking Queen Elizabeth to dance *, 17 Mr 101
Kennedy, Jos. P. Jr., at Harvard bull session . . . 5 My 93
Kennedy, Margaret, discusses British character, 10 F 8; comments on report (L) *, 3 Mr 2
Kennington, Eric, portrait paintings of Exeter stoker, Generals (cr) * . . . 24 F 66
Kentucky, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 23
Kenya, see World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa
Kerr, Sir Archibald C., Luce visits, praises . . . 30 Je 86
Kettering, Charles, heads Nat'l Inventors Council * . . . 3 F 6
Kevin, Ilsa, play based on 1939 LIFE report, 17 Mr 69; "Dancing Dialog" style, partner, sketch (L), 26 My 9
Keynes, John M., heavy tax theory, "compulsory savings" plan for Britain * . . . 28 Ap 36
Khartoum, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
Kieran, John, loses ice skating race with Saltonstall, feud, 17 F 28; studying flowers, birds nest, book *John Kieran's Nature Notes* publ., library, sketch, 16 Je 9
Killinger, Baron Manfred von, appointed ambassador to Rumania . . . 6 Ja 20
Killner, Jane, subdeb, boy carrying . . . 27 Ja 76
Kimmel, Husband E., replaces Richardson, 20 Ja 24; new post, auidacity *, 10 Mr 63
Kimpal, Isabelle, see Kevin, Ilsa
King, Ernest J., to command new Atlantic Fleet . . . 10 Mr 64
King, W. L. Mackenzie, with Willkie in Canada, 7 Ap 30; raises conscription term, friendly with Roosevelt *, 5 My 108; comments on Janeway report on French Canadians (L) *, 26 My 4
King George V., H.M.S., new size, described, sister ships, lacks sufficient planes, Halifax travels to U.S. on, full page picture of bow view, 3 F 21; Lord and Lady Halifax under gun, 10 F 85
Kirkland, Wallace, with Stackpole and Mili in night club . . . 24 Mr 24
Kirkwood, Patricia, singing, visiting Oxford keeps up British morale . . . 6 Ja 26
Kissing, germs in petri dish, 20 Ja 83; U.S. sailors and Australian girls, 21 Ap 104; technique with girl in big hat demonstrated, 19 My 96
Kitchen utensils, campaign to roundup aluminum for defense, value, articles contributed 16 Je 23
Kite(s), flying, tradition, Chinese designs, U.S.-Chinese boys hold contest at San Francisco, tetrahedral kite, uses . . . 12 My 79
Klausman, Alfred, murderers rob, kill, body . . . 27 Ja 28
Klein, S., Ohrbach comparison, seeks no publicity * . . . 23 Je 43
Kleist, Paul von, reviewing troops before Belgrade Parliament Bldgs. . . . 28 Ap 35
Klinghoffer, Clara, portrait of *Hendrik van Loon*, (cr), price range * . . . 3 F 47
Knickerbocker, Cholly, on USO party at Vanderbilt mansion . . . 16 Je 35
Knitting, knitting-bag-turban hat, function, sale proceeds, for British relief, 24 Mr 81; 12,000 U.S. blind knit for British soldiers, Braille instruction *, 19 My 133
Knox, Frank, on OPM for Defense Committee *, 6 Ja 20; on OPM *, 20 Ja 24; fears Britain crisis soon, on Axis naval strength, 27 Ja 24; says Navy will not convoy ships *, 10 F 26; identification badge, 17 F 26; against sending destroyers to Britain *, 24 F 26; career, Theodore Roosevelt influence, popularity, candid photos of facial expressions, Navy Dept. work, assistants, publishing record, exercises, full page picture (ic), signed article by J. Alexander, 10 Mr 57; comments on report, corrections, at Alma Coll. commencement lunch, school days (L), 31 Mr 2; requested press' silence on British battleship in N.Y. for repairs *, 21 Ap 32; on war being "our fight," U.S. must deliver goods to Britain *, 5 My 27; stresses threat to U.S. if Nazis take Dakar, Nazis dislike, 5 My 30; on Navy ready to convoy ships to Britain *, 19 My 34; addresses Naval War Coll. stressing dangers to U.S. *, 26 My 32
Knoxville, Tenn., reader asks LIFE to promote smoke clean up campaign (L) * . . . 3 F 4
Knudsen, Wm. S., on OPM for Defense Committee * 6 Ja 20; directs OPM *, 20 Ja 24; claims U.S. cannot aid Britain fully until year's end *, 27 Ja 24; dancing with Deanna Durbin at Pres. B day Ball, full page picture, 10 F 31; with photographer Landry, 17 F 14; Bethlehem Steel strike settlement, with Hillman, plan to stop defense strikes, 10 Mr 35; career, early photos, work as OPM director, criticism, auto production work, music fondness, directness with Roosevelt, family, Christmas card, full page picture with Arnold at air field, signed article by H. Kay, 31 Mr 107; urges defense mfg. speed up to "save a lot of blood later on" *, 21 Ap 32; announces automobile production cut *, 28 Ap 36; asks Chrysler to build tanks *, 28 Ap 69; with Biggers, 2 Je 10
Knudsen family, members, Christmas card portrait, grandchildren . . . 31 Mr 107
Koala, U.S. sailors playing with in Australian zoo . . . 21 Ap 104
Kondylis, Geo., set up dictatorship, called in King George * . . . 21 Ap 31
Königsberg, (cruiser), British dive bomber attacks in Norway harbor, sequence photos of sinking . . . 24 Mr 100
Koppers Co., Bartlett Hayward Div. producing carriages for anti-aircraft guns . . . 12 My 28
Koroseal, women's raincoats, umbrella (ic), qualities . . . 7 Ap 62
Kosciusko, Tadeusz, on Polish postage stamp . . . 20 Ja 13
Krasna, Norman, forms independent movie company, *The Devil and Miss Jones* rev., in shorts, with Ross and Jean Arthur . . . 28 Ap 53
Krause, Herman, painting *Wolf by the Lake* (cr), style * . . . 31 Mr 78
Krebs, Richard J. H., see Valtin, Jan
Kreisler, Fritz, hit by truck, unconscious, full page picture . . . 12 My 32
Kripalani, Acharya, with Gandhi at Ramgarh Congress Party . . . 12 My 93
Krivitsky, Walter G., suicide, rumored killed, feared GPU would kill . . . 24 F 26
Kroeger, Fred'k, checking Allison engine 13 Ja 18
Kroll, Leon, painting *Marie Claude's Birthday*, tableau * . . . 14 Ap 70
Krupa, Gene, demonstrates drumming technique, fast action pictures, strokes, sketch . . . 9 Je 81
Krupp Works, reported bombed * . . . 3 F 20
Kung, H. H., brief sketch, wife, unfriendly with T. V. Soong, 24 Mr 91; Luces visited, 30 Je 82
Kung, Mme. H. H., brief sketch, 24 Mr 91; with sisters, westernized coolie hats, 24 Mr 96
Kuusinen, Otto W., sent Valtin back to Germany, 1933; at Russo-Finnish pact signing . . . 24 F 99

L

Labor, see also U.S. Defense, Labor ▶Migratory worker(s), camp near Army project, 20 Ja 36 ▶Picket(s), at Bethlehem Steel plant, police, fights, 10 Mr 34 ▶Skilled, idle in automobile industry, proposes idle plants make planes *, 6 Ja 20; govt. paying vocational schools, Buffalo school, courses, foreman class, welding, machine shop, riveters, 31 Mr 71; shortage in Gulf Coast shipbuilding area *, 26 My 94 ▶Strike(s), Eaton Manufacturing Co., govt. settles, terms *, 27 Ja 24; Bethlehem Steel walkout, pickets, police, govt. settles; Knudsen plan to stop defense strikes, 10 Mr 34; Mediation Bd. to be formed, Baruch may head, C.I.O. objects *, 24 Mr 36; C.I.O. at Harvill Aircraft Diecasting, raise demanded; OPM settlement for Allis-Chalmers rejected *, 31 Mr 36; defense production, Gallup poll finds impairing progress; strikes at Internat'l Harvester plants, Bethlehem Steel, causes, fights with police, injured, cars overturned, pickets, Allis Chalmers strike, closed shop hinders settlement, OPM intervention, idle machinery, 7 Ap 19; Allis-Chalmers unsettled, riots, tear gas bombs, injured, Mediation Board to settle; Ford workers strike, riots; 400,000 soft coal workers strike, 14 Ap 30; Allis-Chalmers settled, U.S. Steel postponed, Ford settled, U.A.W. threatens Gen'l Motors, Hillman announces 7,000 idle in defense strikes, Southern coal operators won't settle, 21 Ap 32; draftee flays strikes, reader refers to Valtin on strikes, union worker upholds workers' defending rights (L) *, 28 Ap 2; comments on violence at Ford, press flayed for not exposing owners as defense slackers (L), 5 My 4; at San Francisco Bay shipyards *, 26 My 94; San Francisco Bay shipyard workers, number, reason, work tied up, Navy officers escort non-strikers to work, full pg. picture, 9 Je 38; days lost on defense contracts, unions denounce chief current strikes, San Francisco shipbuilding strike continues, Mediation Board asks Woodworkers to resume work, North Amer. Aviation strike, demands *, 16 Je 26; War Dept. announces losses due to strikes, unions denounce, 16 Je 26; army breaks up No. Amer. aviation strike, Axis propaganda, aluminum strikes, Wash. lumber, San Francisco shipyard strikers back to work, Senate empowers Roosevelt to take over strike-bound plants, condemns defense strikes, Gallup poll favors prohibiting defense strikes *, 23 Je 28; hypothetical announcement of Nazi airplant strike compared with No. Amer. strike, pickets, Army troops break, strikers mass meeting, injured, 23 Je 32 ▶Union(s), workers on army project compelled to join, confusion over dead men's pay, 20 Ja 36; dues, strike contributions deductible from income tax *, 3 Mr 42; worker defends strikers' rights (L) *, 28 Ap 4; *Amer. Federation of Labor*, Brooklyn business agent fired for extortion, case to be investigated *, 24 F 26; builders walk out at Wright Field, reason *, 17 Mr 34; loses Ford election to C.I.O., vote *, 2 Je 26; no. of machinists on strike at San Francisco Bay shipyards *, 9 Je 38; denounces current defense strikes *, 16 Je 26; *Congress of Industrial Organizations*, Eaton Manufacturing Co., strike, govt. settles, terms *, 27 Ja 24; A.F. of L. builders walk out at Wright Field *, 17 Mr 34; objects to Nat'l Labor Mediation Board *, 24 Mr 36; wins Ford election, votes *, 2 Je 26; denounces current defense strikes *, 16 Je 26; officials condemn No. Amer. Aviation strike *, 23 Je 33 *Farm Equipment Workers Organizing Comm.*, Internat'l Harvester strikes, fights, 7 Ap 21; *Painters, Decorators, and Paper Hangers*, Wellner case, racketeering, comm. to investigate *, 24 F 26; *Railroad Brotherhoods*, denounces current defense strikes *, 16 Je 26; *Steel Workers Organizing Comm.*, to discuss Bethlehem Steel strike grievances *, 10 Mr 35, ask U.S. Steel raise, 2½¢ offered; to bargain demands *, 24 Mr 36; *United Automobile Workers*, Reuther urges idle plants mfg. planes *, 6 Ja 20; leader Christoffel, Allis-Chalmers settlement rejected, * 31 Mr 36; Ford strike, charges of Communism and sabotage *, 14 Ap 31; Ford strike settled, threatens Gen'l Motors strike *, 21 Ap 32; Inglewood plant strike, effects, demands, Mediation Board studying, Army may take over, 16 Je 26; No. Amer. Aviation strike, case, Army troops break, Communist activities, Frankensteen addressing strikers, purges leaders, 23 Je 32; Ford Motor Co. vote, closed shop *, 30 Je 22 *United Mine Workers*, Lewis demands raises, paid vacations, guarantees, mine owners reject *, 24 Mr 36; *Woodworkers of Amer., Internat'l.*, Mediation Board asks pres. to order loggers back to work, Orton refuses *, 16 Je 26 ▶Wage(s), Mass. Minimum Wage Comm. hearing for office workers, masked witness testifies, 17 Mr 46
La Follette, Mrs. Philip, contributing aluminum . . . 16 Je 24
La Follette, Robt., Sr., statue in Statuary Hall, 5 My 33; with Wheeler, 1924, 19 My 117
LaGuardia, Fiorello, Republican Party backing, split over *, 6 Ja 28; writes, acts grocery store skit to explain food-stamp plan, full pg. picture, 10 Mr 28; North Beach Field shindig for R.A.F. *, 12 My 36; Director of the Office of Civilian Defense, N.Y. *Mirror* cartoon pictures as mother hen trying to protect N.Y.C., 2 Je 26; at U.S.O. rally at Madison Square Garden, 2 Je 32; with Negro ball player Paige, 2 Je 91
LaGuardia Field, see Aviation, Airport(s), North Beach
Lahti, see World War II, Finland, Cities & Towns
Lainez, Jean, in charge of U.S.-bought planes at Martinique . . . 20 Ja 30
Laird, Lael, reports on repatriated Germans in western Poland . . . 26 My 14
Lais, Alberto, ordered out of U.S. * . . . 14 Ap 23
Lake, Veronica, real name, hair, sketch, glamor, in scenes from *I Wanted Wings*, full page picture, 3 Mr 83; former beau praises, snapshot of in water (L), 17 Mr 2; *I Wanted Wings* premiere at Randolph Field, with air cadets, in planes, feted, reviewing planes, 14 Ap 53
Lakehurst, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Lakewood, N.J., forest fire starts nearby, chicken farm damage . . . 5 My 37
Lalk, Millie, sketch, painting *They're Cute When They're Small* (ic) . . . 31 Mr 79
Lambert, Sunny, working in Rio, sketch, sightseeing, admirers . . . 6 Ja 58
Lambert, Thos., Bethlehem Steel strike settlement . . . 7 Ap 23
Lamont, Elinor, portrait being painted . . . 3 F 46
Lamont, Thomas W., at United China Relief costume party, throwing darts . . . 23 Je 66
Lamour, Dorothy, at Hollywood party, 17 F 85; kissing Atlantic City mayor, 9 Je 55
Land, Emory S., estimates British marine losses * . . . 19 My 34
Landis, Carole, in scene from 1,000,000 *B.C.*, 7 Ap 68; vacationing with girl fan, playing in sand, 30 Je 59
Landon, Alfred, flays Willkie for supporting Lend-Lease Bill * . . . 27 Ja 24
Lane, Priscilla, in *Million Dollar Baby*, selling in Sears, Roebuck store incognito, movie scenes compared . . . 16 Je 60
Lang, Cosmo G., at Lord Mayor's luncheon in Guildhall, 27 Ja 67; officiated at 1923 York wedding, 17 Mr 94
Langer, Wm. L., on Harvard faculty . . . 5 My 96
Language, see also Slang—subdebese, slang, word meanings *, 27 Ja 78; reader comments on subdeb lingo, "jellie" defined (L) *, 17 F 4; Australian colloquialisms *, 3 Mr 80; reader comments on Australian colloquialisms (L) *, 24 Mr 6; R.A.F. slang, meanings *, 24 Mr 85; Welch pronunciation, idiosyncrasies, town names *, 12 My 16; censorship bureau in Bermuda, work *, 19 My 21; English speech stems from Chaucer, Shakespeare, Milton *, 2 Je 28; reader asks LIFE not to use uncommon words (L) *, 9 Je 8; Eskimo words, meanings *, 9 Je 16
Lantz, Paul, portrait *Dan Cathey* (ic), death, price range . . . 3 F 47
Larissa, see World War II, Greece, Cities & Towns
Laski, Harold, quoted on Halifax * . . . 10 F 73
Latex, African native selling in buckets 26 My 28
Latham, Mrs. Wales, Bundles for Britain pres., activities, sketch, family, home . . . 19 My 133
Laurent, Robt., sculpture, sketch, studio, 2 Je 64
Laval, Pierre, mistrusted, public glad of ousting, 6 Ja 68; demands return full power in France, conditions, Pétain refused *, 17 F 24; attempts to get back into cabinet, 5 My 32
Lawrence, Gertrude, in *Lady in the Dark*, full pg. picture of wedding scene, versatility, 17 F 43; scarf to Victor Mature, Mature's fan mail exceeds *, 7 Ap 65; at R.A.F. benefit, kissing Ben Bernie, 12 My 36
Laws, Beryl, made up as monk, regular photo . . . 5 My 128
Layton, Sir Walter, returns to Britain, on U.S. aid . . . 6 Ja 20
Lazarus, Isidore, N.Y. trial, refugee racket 20 Ja 24
Lea, Tom, Washington post office mural (cr) * . . . 27 Ja 46
Leahy, Wm. D., leaves for Vichy, task, wife, naval salute, Nazis dislike, grandson kisses, full pg. picture . . . 6 Ja 25
Leake, Eugene, portrait of wife, price range (cr) * . . . 3 F 47
Lease-Lend Bill, see U.S., Law(s), Lend-Lease Act
Leathers, Fred'k, heads Ministries of Transport and Shipping, sketch * . . . 12 My 32
Lebanon, see also World War II
LeBaron, Wm., new Twentieth Century-Fox producer . . . 14 Ap 98
Lebrun, Albert, cat left at home, book quoted on (L) * . . . 7 Ap 6
Lee, Canada, in *Native Son* . . . 7 Ap 94
Lee, Doris, Painting *The Bath* (ic) * . . . 14 Ap 73
Lee, Gypsy Rose, stars plucked from at British relief ball, full pg. picture, 6 Ja 19; Ohio mayor bans LIFE picture, comments on (L) *, 27 Ja 2; holding skirt before, back reflected in mirror, 3 Mr 44
Leg(s), college sorority regulates exposure, violators paddled, 20 Ja 28; comment on co-eds (L) *, 10 F 4; girl's most beautiful chosen, 24 Mr 39; garters thrown on reclining girls at R.A.F. benefit, 12 My 37; advertising models hold contest, judges, winner, can-can costumes worn, 2 Je 62
Leg(s), artificial, see Limb(s), artificial
Lehand, Marguerite, Roosevelt's sec'y . . . 20 Ja 68
Lehman, Herbert, at New York parade for China . . . 23 Je 64
Lehman, Mrs. Herbert, chairman of Bundles for Britain in Albany, with Mrs. Latham 19 My 137
Leigh, Vivien, in *That Hamilton Woman* 7 Ap 41
Leonard, Robt. Z., *Ziegfeld Girl* promotion, with girls, chooses typical girl . . . 21 Ap 107
Levi, Julian, painting *Beached* (ic) * . . . 14 Ap 73
Levine, Isaac D., and Jan Valtin (L) * 24 Mr 4
Levy, Maurice, photographs grasshoppers 31 Mr 22
Lewis, Albert G., top R.A.F. ace, sketch, full pg. picture . . . 24 Mr 83
Lewis, Essing, heads Australian war efforts, work praised * . . . 3 Mr 73
Lewis, John L., demands for U.M.W., mine owners reject, 24 Mr 36; Southern coal operators won't settle *, 21 Ap 32; supports Wheeler *, 19 My 119; with Murray, 23 Je 28
Lexington, Mass., Paul Revere's ride re-enacted, map of ride . . . 5 My 43
Ley, Robt., behind Hitler at munitions plant, full page picture, 13 Ja 20; ruthless, "People's Car" plan, stutters *, 10 F 63
Liberty, Statue of, on French postage stamp, 20 Ja 13; night view of from N.Y.C., 27 Ja 8; British freighter before, aerial view, 31 Mr 47; history, high school students visit, size, crown, torch, 2 Je 95; Paris replica, comments (L), 23 Je 4
Library(ies), A. Edward Newton's home, Morgan, Folger, Huntington rare collections, value, stacks . . . 9 Je 86
Libya, see World War II; World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa, Egypt-Libya
Lichenfels, S.S., scuttled, in Massaua harbor . . . 30 Je 26
Liebert, Onno, in U.S., reports on conditions in Holland, sketch . . . 21 Ap 16
Life (1883-1936), 1915 war cartoon of Hun car-

*Mention, but no picture

rying gun with dead victims, 30 Je 24
LIFE, readers vote 3-1 against sending food to Europe (L) *, 13 Ja 2; editorial policy stressing leadership importance criticized, statement defended (L) *, 20 Ja 7; identification sought for old portraits of shy children, 20 Ja 83; Ohio mayor bans Gypsy Rose Lee picture in Jan. 6 issue (L) *, 27 Ja 2; believes in full aid to Britain *, 27 Ja 27; readers in smoky cities ask clean-up program promotion (L) *, 3 F 4; comments on cover picture of ski-soldier praised; reader praises editorial policy on foreign affairs (L), 10 F 2; British Embassy approves photo of U.S. bombers at Newfoundland for publication, 10 F 26; reader defaces cover of Mrs. Randolph Churchill and baby, 10 F 91; cover picture of Mrs. Randolph Churchill praised (L) *, 17 F 4; movie school scene copied from picture (L), 17 F 8; reader disapproves of Göring-Goebbels on cover, comments on editorial policy (L) *, 24 F 2; British girl victim of air raid on 1940 cover reported alive (L), 24 F 4; play *Out of the Frying Pan* based on 1939 report on young actresses, 17 Mr 69; Anzac cover caption flayed (L) *, 24 Mr 6; Chinese students reading, ask for subscriptions (L), 24 Mr 11; Cudahy Berlin correspondent, 31 Mr 11; praised for pilot's report on experiences in World War II, comments (L) *, 7 Ap 6; Feb. 17th cover reflected in woman's eye, 7 Ap 106; European circulation questioned, explained, countries banning (L) *, 21 Ap 6; comments on rain drops on Ap 7 cover (L), 28 Ap 4; couple on Ja 8, 1940 cover, to be married (L), 28 Ap 11; London staff members report on worst raid, experiences, damage, 28 Ap 40; magician society investigates photographer for photos exposing tricks, assignment (L) *, 5 My 4; reader flays college reports, superficiality (L) *, 5 My 8; Cudahy interviews Goebbels on possibilities of Nazi invasion of U.S., excerpts reprinted *, 5 My 32; swastika on ship in N.Y. harbor, compared with Ap 14 cover (L), 12 My 2; "war babies" map studied in Senate (L), 12 My 8; reader urges sending old issues to Army camps (L) *, 19 My 2; comment on inconsistency on No. 1 tourist city (L) *, 19 My 4; comment on girl on April 8th cover (L), 19 My 7; Leslie Charteris improvises mystery story *The Saint Goes West*; scenes, 19 My 99; My 6th John Harvard cover compared with defaced statue (L), 26 My 8; reader bets editor is Harvard alumnus, loses (L) *, 26 My 8; reader asks for reprints of *The American Century*, publ. in book form with comments (L) *, 26 My 9; British prisoner asks U.S. readers to send old copies, instructions for mailing (L) *, 2 Je 4; photographer Scherman rescued from *Zamzam*, on assignment *, 2 Je 34; praised, called "first class," comment on second class postage matter (L) *, 9 Je 6; asked not to use uncommon words (L) *, 9 Je 8; states reason for printing Cudahy interview with Hitler *, 9 Je 34; March 17 picture of British boy hero made famous, 9 Je 140; photograph of English movie starlet copying LIFE pose (L), 16 Je 6; Scherman's pictures of *Zamzam* sinking smuggled to U.S., 23 Je 21; German subscribers, reader suggests Hitler's cupboard in Berghof good storage place (L) *, 30 Je 2; readers comments on Cudahy-Hitler interview, foreward to report (L) *, 30 Je 2
Digest, see also LIFE Reports: excerpts from *All Gaul Is Divided*, letters from friend of Mrs. Dwight W. Morrow *, 10 Mr 18
Party(ies), Friday the 13th in Chicago, 6 Ja 72; Atlanta Debutante rest cure, 13 Ja 84; Saturday night at Calumet City, Ill., 20 Ja 74; at Viceroy of India's home, 27 Ja 80; Washington youth hold hex party, kill Hitler, 10 F 86; movie stars in costume, 17 F 84; Arkansas Tech. for students leaving for Army camp, 3 F 79; Chi. canning industry conv., 24 F 100; Nebraska college students create imaginary world, 3 Mr 102; Walla Walla prisoners stage show for war relief, 10 Mr 102; U.S. Army convoy from Wash., D.C. to El Paso, 17 Mr 118; No. Dakota Ranch Party, 24 Mr 114; kid's party, 31 Mr 130; Salvador Dali visit at Va. estate, 7 Ap 98; South Sea Island Ball at Ga. Tech. fraternity, 14 Ap 110; Richmond Blues' farewell party on eve of Army induction, 21 Ap 112; Bette Davis birthday party at Littleton, N.H., 28 Ap 127; Argentine debutante *, 5 My 122; Okefenokee Swamp, 12 My 119; Bundles for Britain organizer, 19 My 133; Kansas State Teachers Coll. fraternity holds blanket party, 26 My 119; high school trip to Statue of Liberty, 2 Je 94; Two moves starlets weekend at Catalina, 9 Je 134; Conn. women's smoker, 16 Je 98; fishing trip on Mo. Ozark stream (c), 23 Je 86; Mansfield, O., high school graduation, 30 Je 98
Report(s), see also LIFE, Digest: Marjorie Howard on Nazis in Paris, anecdotes of French plaguing Nazis *, 6 Ja 6; Dutch officer reports on fantastic capture of Fort Eben-Emael, 13 Ja 10; Marg. Kennedy on British character, 10 F 8; Stowe on British pilot downed in Albania *, 24 F 14; John Martin on the war from Cape Town to Cairo *, 3 Mr 16; T. H. White on Singapore base and city *, 17 Mr 17; war stories from Germany *, 24 Mr 16; Cudahy describes conditions in Spain, Alfonso's Madrid requiem, observances *, 31 Mr 11; Wm. Bayles describes N.Y.-Lisbon trip, comments on passengers, crew, 14 Ap 12; John Neill on Findley Howard, Paraguayan minister, 14 Ap 17; former Dutch radio announcer Liebert describes conditions in Holland, Nazi attempts to turn Dutch against British, anecdotes, underground activities *, 21 Ap 16; LIFE correspondents report on Anzacs, forces fighting in Balkans, spirit, 28 Ap 16; Martin on conditions in Egypt, war attitude, stories of valor in Libyan campaign, Eritrea conquest, 5 My 14; J. Mark on trip to Wales, people, language, war attitude, bombings, 12 My 14; Jensen on censors in Bermuda, 19 My 14; Lael Laird describes repatriation into German-Poland, conditions, procedure, Lithuanian border town, 26 My 14; Belair on New Dealers v. Dollar-a-Year Men *, 2 Je 10; Calhoun on Eskimo murders on Hudson Bay islands *, 9 Je 14; British soldier describes 10-day patrol on African desert, rescued, 16 Je 12
Liggett's Drug Stores, Lincoln Road, Miami Beach store, murals, soda fountain . . . 24 F 77
Light, see Science
Ligne, Prince Eugene de, helping starving Belgians, home turned into relief station 2 Je 82
Limb(s), artificial, largest leg factory in Washington, man working . . . 10 Mr 83
Limbless Soldiers Assn., Sydney club house, R.A.A.F. World War veterans hold swimming meet with new team . . . 3 Mr 81
Lincoln, Abraham, portrait on postage stamps, 20 Ja 13; White House ghost story, influence on Roosevelt *, 20 Ja 73; Clinton, Ill. statue in mural (cr), 27 Ja 45; Winant resembles *, 3 Mr 24; substitute Staples' grave *, 3 Mr 107
Lincoln Memorial, British navyman viewing . . . 16 Je 46
Lindbergh, Chas. A., backs No Foreign War Committee, *Saturday Evening Post* article charges government with trying to silence, post offered as bribe, praises White's statement on Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies *, 6 Ja 20; stops supporting No Foreign War Comm. *, 13 Ja 20; portrait on postage stamp *, 20 Ja 13; urges U.S. to stay out of foreign wars, 20 Ja 26; testifies to House Comm. on Lend-Lease Bill, 3 F 18; comments on appeasement (L) *, 10 F 2; at isolationists rallies in N.Y., Chi., on Britain losing war, on platform, Roosevelt flays, 5 My 28; resigns Air Corps Reserve post, names called by Roosevelt *, 12 My 32; Amer. First Comm. plans tours *, 19 My 111; on U.S. frontier *, 9 Je 32; favors new policies, new leadership *, 9 Je 38; saluting flag at Amer. First rally, 9 Je 56; comments on flag salute (L) *, 30 Je 4
Lindbergh, Mrs. Chas., appeasement policy 20 Ja 26
Lindsay, Howard, *Arsenic and Old Lace* producer *, 17 F 51; playing poker at Hoyle Club, wife watches, 9 Je 68
Link trainers, see Aviation
Linlithgow, Marquess, castle, wife, desk, active in sports, bodyguard, playing golf, turtle, 27 Ja 80; inspecting hospital nursery, gilt chain, provinces under rule, 12 My 91
Lion(s), drinking milk on cage floor . . . 6 Ja 76
Lippmann, Walter, calls for end on war policy debate *, 20 Ja 24; reader charges leading U.S. into war (L) *, 10 F 2; on British-Amer. relations *, 3 Mr 26; signed article on Atlantic and America, discusses intervention *, 7 Ap 85; comments on article (L) *, 28 Ap 6
Liquor, German sales increase, beer dilution, wine scarcity, champagne taken from France, 10 F 57; empty bottles after wedding, 30 Je 104
Lisbon, see World War II, Neutrals, Portugal, Cities & Towns
Lithuania, see World War II
Li Tsung-jen, with Mrs. Luce . . . 30 Je 84
Littledale, Harold A., and wife injured in plane crash, removed from wreck . . . 10 Mr 26
Littleton, N.H., celebrates Bette Davis' birthday, *The Great Lie* premiere, celebrations, parade, decorations . . . 28 Ap 127
Liver, see Medicine
Ljubljana, see World War II, Yugoslavia, Cities & Towns
Lloyd George, David, quoted on Halifax *, 10 F 73; criticizes diplomatic defeats, Churchill debate in Parliament, 19 My 34
Lockheed Aircraft Corp., mechanics leave for Britain *, 24 Mr 46; Burbank plant, men working outdoors at night on bombers, night shift, workers driving home, 12 My 27; bombers for Britain, production speed, planes flown to N.Y., 12 My 28
Lockheed Hudson, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Lockwood, Ward, *Daniel Boone's Arrival in Kentucky*, post office mural (cr) * . . . 27 Ja 46
Lofoten Is., see World War II, Norway, Colonies & Possessions
Logan, Paul P., speaks at canning conv. on Army purchases . . . 24 F 102
Lombard, Carole, in *Mr. & Mrs. Smith*, directing Hitchcock in scene . . . 27 Ja 53
Long, Huey P., statue in Statuary Hall unveiled, ceremony, eulogies, full pg. picture 5 My 32
Longhi, Alberto R., greeting Nomura . . . 24 F 28
Longworth, Mrs. Alice P., on America First Comm. . . . 20 Ja 26
Lord & Taylor (dept. store), slip covers, room transformations (ic) . . . 12 My 75
Loring, Eugene, in *The Beautiful People* . . . 19 My 128
Los Angeles, Calif., mayoralty race, candidates' height, rivals together . . . 24 F 108
Louis, Joe, beats Buddy Baer, knocked out of ring, sequence photos, 9 Je 48; beats Conn, grimace, on downgrade, 30 Je 30
Louise, Anita, at movie stars' party, costume, with John Hearst . . . 17 F 84
Louisville, Ky., reader asks LIFE to promote smoke clean-up campaign (L) * . . . 3 F 4
Low, David, Churchill asked to differentiate Hailsham cartoons * . . . 21 Ap 81; illustrations for *The Flying Visit* reproduced (d), 26 My 35
Lowell, Jas. R., brief sketch, British Ambassadorship . . . 3 Mr 26
Lowes, John L., on Harvard faculty, book on Coleridge . . . 5 My 96
Lubin, Isidor, appointed economic adviser to Roosevelt . . . 2 Je 12
Lucas, Anthony F., and Spindletop well, sketch * . . . 10 F 41
Luce, Henry R., signed article on *The American Century* *, 17 F 61; report praised, reprints available, readers question identity, sketch (L) *, 10 Mr 2; editorial on sending food to France, provisions *, 24 Mr 34; reader asks for reprints of *The American Century* article, publ. in book form with comments (L) *, 26 My 9; China trip with wife, signed article describes, itinerary, with leaders, experiences, visits front, 30 Je 82
Luce, Mrs. Henry R., see Boothe, Clare
Luce, Robt., term expires, before Unknown Soldier's tomb, congressional career, successor . . . 13 Ja 22
Lucius, Florence, Jo Davidson modeling 17 Mr 108
Lukas, Paul, in *Watch on the Rhine* . . . 14 Ap 81
Lumber, waste in Australia, man sawing, tree types, 3 Mr 77; okume mahogany hauled on railway in French Equatorial Africa, yearly business, 26 My 29
Lumber Industry, Mediation Board asks pres. to order loggers back to work, Orton refuses *, 16 Je 26; Washington strikers back to work *, 23 Je 28
Lunt, Alfred, packing bundles for Britain 6 Ja 18
Lupescu, Magda, escapes to Portugal with Carol, to try to enter U.S. *, 17 Mr 34; leaving Rumania with Carol, 21 Ap 30; arrives in Bermuda, trip across, Carol refuses to pose with, name, full page picture, 26 My 32
Lynes, George P., portrait by Cadmus (cr) 3 F 48
Lynn, Jeffrey, in *Million Dollar Baby* . . . 16 Je 60
Lyons restaurant (London), effects of food rations, salads, summer 1940, 1941 . . . 12 My 43

M

MacArthur, Douglas, four star insignia, pay (L) * . . . 9 Je 4
McBurney, Charles, appendectomy work, performing operation, 1900, incision used . . . 24 F 52
McCarty, Patti, weekend at Catalina, activities, sketch, movie roles . . . 9 Je 134
McCoy, John T., Jr., airplane training paintings (cr), 5 My 25; drawings of airplane flying exercises (cr) *, 5 My 56
McCrea, Joel, scene from *Foreign Correspondent* with Alfred Hitchcock (L) . . . 24 F 8
McCreery, James, Mural for Monett, Mo. post office, (cr) * . . . 27 Ja 45
McDaniel, Lawrence, mix-up over election, investigation *, 27 Ja 24; Democrats question defeat, political tie-up, 24 F 32
McDonald, Wm. C., in Berlin, ready to organize Belgian food distribution * . . . 2 Je 87
MacFarlane, F. N., portrait by Eves (cr) 24 F 66
McGee, Florence, portrait by husband (cr), 3 F 47; helping artist husband, 23 Je 50
McGrath, J. H., at inaugural mass, with wife . . . 20 Ja 20
McGuire, Dorothy, in *Claudia*, sketch 31 Mr 120
Machado de Castro e Silva, José, in U.S., inspecting naval patrol bomber . . . 19 My 36
Machine gun(s), see Arms Equipment, Guns
Machinery, see also specific types; full page picture of deserted Allis-Chalmers machine shop, 7 Ap 24; Italian, Nazi ships sabotaged in U.S. ports, examples, 14 Ap 26
Machine tool(s), report praised, comments on Johansson & Hoke blocks, comparison (L) *, 3 F 2; vocational school students working in machine shop, 31 Mr 74
Macias, Pablo, in Army maneuvers, with Sanchez 2 Je 38
McIntire, Ross T., at Roosevelt bedside conf. (d), dental chair . . . 20 Ja 66
Mackay, Ivan G., nickname, commands Australians against Bardia * . . . 20 Ja 24
McKelway, St. Clair, signed article on Bob Feller *, 12 My 51; signed article on small town, Neosho, Mo., surveys war attitude *, 26 My 97
McKenna, Peggy, Carole Landis fan, vacationing with star, gets movie extra job . . . 30 Je 59
McKenney, Eileen, play *My Sister Eileen* rev., death * . . . 17 F 49
McKenney, Ruth, play *My Sister Eileen* rev., * . . . 17 F 49
Mackinac, Straits of, car-ferry service curtailed . . . 28 Ap 42
McKindley, Reese, ski patrol, sketch (c) 20 Ja 15
McLean, Evalyn W., figurines * . . . 10 Mr 82
McLeish, John, Hollywood studio, with Brook . . . 13 Ja 50
McManaway, Jas. G., holding Shakespearean folio . . . 9 Je 88
MacMichael, Florence, in *Out of the Frying Pan* . . . 17 Mr 71
McMillan, Richard D., reports on British officer . . . 28 Ap 34
McNally, Horace, in *Johnny Belinda* 17 F 52
MacNider, Hanford, testifies against Lend-Lease Bill; against dictators . . . 3 F 19
McReynolds, James C., Byrnes replaces in Supreme Court * . . . 23 Je 28
Madison, Wis., aluminum roundup campaign, donors, amount, articles, women throwing utensils before capitol . . . 16 Je 23
Madison Square Garden, N.Y., USO holds rally, blueprint marked on floor, show, 2 Je 32; Proser's Dance Carnival, admission, full page picture of dance floor, 23 Je 55
Magazine(s), see also names of individual; instructions for mailing to war zones (L) *, 2 Je 4
Magic, Washington party tries black magic against Hitler, ceremonies, attire, dummy, ritual, 10 F 86; Magician explains rope, straw-string tricks, assistant, 7 Ap 8; comments on expose, criticism, LIFE photographer flayed, (L) *, 5 My 4; Orson Welles' hobby, "sorcerer's serpent," 26 My 108; brief history of spiritualism, Dunninger exposes tricks, seances, fakes, physical phenomena, explanations, ministers, Indian rope trick, 16 Je 74
Magic Eye, see Photography
Magicians, Soc. of Amer., ruling on exposing tricks *, 7 Ap 9; ethics and standards comm. investigates LIFE photographer for exposing tricks (L) *, 5 My 4
Maginot Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Magnesium, thermite bombs, potency, means of extinguishing, burning point, setting water afire . . . 19 My 56
Magnolia(s), two-hour sequence photos of bud opening . . . 23 Je 92
Magog, London statue bombed, legend *, 27 Ja 17; comments on destruction (L) *, 17 F 2; reader confuses original with U.S. duplicate (L) *, 24 F 8
Maher, Eddie, murderers kill in Fifth Avenue robbery, son . . . 27 Ja 28
Maine, Sewall inaugurated governor, 20 Ja 21; governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22
Major, Clare T., inspecting children's contributions to Bundles for Britain . . . 19 My 137
Make-up, artist makes up self, shows expression from 20-80 yrs. of age, 3 F 82; Negro made up for prison show, 10 Mr 104; model made up as monk, regular photo, 5 My 128
Malaya, see World War II, Malay States
Malaya, H.M.S. (battleship), damaged, in U.S. Navy Yard for repairs, crew on leave, question of news censorship debated, full page picture in N.Y. harbor, sailor, 21 Ap 32; officers at R.A.F benefit at LaGuardia Field *, 12 My 36
Malay States ▶Cities & Towns, *Singapore*, see also World War II, Great Britain, Bases; mixed population, Britons, social life * . . . 17 Mr 17
Maletti, Pietro, killed at Nibeiwa *, 10 F 20; British surprise attack at Sidi Barrani *, 3 Mr 63
Mallah, Vivian, facial expressions seen through magnifying glass . . . 17 Mr 48
Malnutrition, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Man(en), pain pressure test finds less sensitive than women (L) * . . . 24 Mr 11
Manhattan Ltd., see Railroad train(s)
Manhattan, S.S., aground on Florida sand bar, full page picture, possible cause, 27 Ja 24; comment on U.S. flag painted on side (L) *, 17 F 8
Manikin(s), see Dummy(ies); see also Model(s), fashion
Mann, Gerald, campaigning for Senate, sketch . . . 30 Je 28
Manning, Frankie, dancing Congeroo, partner . . . 16 Je 49
Mannix, Dan'l, photographs Manta Ray (ic) *, 21 Ap 76; photo of wounded Manta Ray praised, photography data (L) *, 12 My 6
Mansbridge, John, portrait of Park (cr) * 24 F 66
Mansfield (O.) High School, see Education, School(s), High
Manta Ray, harpooned, leaping out of water, described (ic), 21 Ap 76; photo of wounded praised, photography data (L) *, 12 My 6
Manure, woman in India making into fuel cakes, price, mounds . . . 12 My 88
Manuscript(s) see Book(s)
Map(s)
See also Chart(s); Diagram(s); World War II, Maps
Aluminum, in U.S., 31 Mr 68
Armed forces establishments U.S. camps, 31 Mr 68
Arms equipment U.S. factories, 31 Mr 68
Atlantic Ocean, distances from Africa, bomber range patrol, 5 My 30; Willkie's flight to and from Europe, 24 F 30; convoy crossing, danger zone, 16 Je 54; *Zamzam's* course, passengers voyage after rescue, 23 Je 23
Aviation industry, airplane plants, parts, motors in U.S., 31 Mr 68
Boston, sections, aerial view, 24 Mr 68
Brazil, threat to if Nazis occupy western Africa, distances, bomber coverage, 5 My 30
Chemicals, U.S. plants, 31 Mr 68
China, shows Jap. bombers approaching Chungking, 31 Mr 100; Luce's itinerary, 30 Je 83
China Sea, Jap. possessions, conquests, defenses, 17 Mr 33
Chungking, shows Jap. bombers approaching, 31 Mr 100
Convoy(s), crossing Atlantic, danger zone, 16 Je 54
East, Near, possible courses of Nazi advances, 28 Ap 93
East, Far, Jap. possessions, conquests, defenses, 17 Mr 33
Great Britain, empire shipping, 1936 charted, 24 Mr 29; colonial life line, 5 My 30
Massachusetts, Paul Revere's ride, 5 My 43
Mediterranean, British coastal advances, supply lines, bases, 1½ pg. relief map, 24 F 25; supply lines, surrounding countries in eastern section, 21 Ap 28
Near East, 21 Ap 28
Oil, Near East supplies, lines, 17 Mr 41; Near East, pipe lines, 28 Ap 93
Red Sea, surrounding countries, opened to U.S. shipping, 21 Ap 28
Shipbuilding, in U.S., 31 Mr 68
Shipping, British empire, 1936 charted, 24 Mr 29
South America, threats to if Nazis occupy western Africa, distances, 5 My 30
Steel, U.S. factories, 31 Mr 68
United States, relief, scale, size, sections, 17 F 10; 2-page map of war industries, shipyards, camps (ic), 31 Mr 68; comments on "war babies," explanation of districts cited (L) *, 21 Ap 6; distances to North Atlantic islands, 5 My 30; Senate studies blow-up of "war babies" (L), 12 My 8
Western Hemisphere, threats to if Nazis occupy western Africa, distances, 5 My 30
World, earthquake frequency, 10 F 35; British empire shipping, 1936 charted, 24 Mr 29
Maple tree(s), enlarged picture of bud unfolding . . . 14 Ap 12
March, Peyton C., four star insignia, pay (L) * . . . 9 Je 4
MARCH OF TIME, see Movie(s)
Mar del Plata, Argentina, resort, season, beach, yacht, club, "Kursual," casino . . . 5 My 122
Margesson, David, new Secretary of War * 3 F 22
Maris, Mona, sketch, in U.S. movies, plays in *Flight From Destiny* . . . 3 F 51
Mark, Jeffrey, reports on trip to Wales, war attitude, bombing damage * . . . 12 My 14
Marksmanship, Sharpe demonstrates western pistol shooting technique, 2 Je 6; pistol shooter Sharpe's aim criticized (L), 23 Je 6
Marquand, John P., sketch, background, writings, style, visiting Boston, with Chas. Gibson, N.Y. home, 24 Mr 63; signed article on Boston 24 Mr 68; comments on Boston report (L) *, 14 Ap 2
Marsh, Reginald, painting *High Yaller*, model posing . . . 14 Ap 70
Marshall, Francis C., excerpt of 1919 letter predicting World War II, death (L) * 13 Ja 4
Marshall, George C., leads inaugural parade on horse, 3 F 30; on not planning to send air equipment to British *, 10 F 26; guard inspecting identification badge, 17 F 26; claims "now over the hump," on Army strength *, 5 My 32; army appointment, relations with Drum, World War I record *, 16 Je 83
Marshall, Verne, heads No Foreign War Committee *, 6 Ja 20; press attacks No Foreign War Comm. work, publicizes Davis' 1939 peace agenda, 13 Ja 20; called "two-fisted appeaser," wants int'nat'l peace, and Davis, 20 Ja 27
Marshall-Cornwall, Sir James H., reviewing Turkish troops . . . 24 F 23
Marshfield, Mass., Ocean Bluff section fire, houses burning, damage, ruins . . . 5 My 37
Martin, Clarence, Senate seat dispute * 27 Ja 24
Martin, David S., *Electrification* mural (cr) for Tenn. post office * . . . 27 Ja 44
Martin, John S., air trip from Cape Town to Cairo, reports on conditions *, 3 Mr 16; reports on Anzacs in Balkans *, 28 Ap 16; reports on conditions in Egypt, stories of valor in Libyan campaign, Eritrea conquest, 5 My 14
Martin, Mary, *That's How I Got My Start* routine, strip for *Kiss the Boys Goodbye* 26 My 81
Martinelli, Giovanni, clowning on saxophone 5 My 35
Martinique, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Marvin, Langdon P., Jr., Harvard career, sketch, godfather, girl friend . . . 6 My 92
Maryland, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 22
Massachusetts, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; Minimum Wage Comm. hearing for office workers, masked witness testifies, 17 Mr 46; dome of State House, Boston spots, anecdotes, signed article by J. Marquand, 24 Mr 68; forest fires, damage, 5 My 36; reception for Swedish cadets, 5 My 93
Massaua, see World War II, Eritrea, Cities & Towns
Massey, Raymond, in *The Doctor's Dilemma* . . . 5 My 83
Match(es), superstition of three on one, origin, men defy, 6 Ja 73; tricks, 10 F 12; tricks praised, "Nazi cross" (L), 3 Mr 8
Matchbook cover(s), examples, types, clubs, 10 F 2; match tricks praised, "Nazi cross" (L), 3 Mr 8; shows Jap. soldier wearing bandage over mouth, 19 My 34
Matchek, Vladimir, made Vice Premier 14 Ap 28
Matlock, Jean, Chi. advertisers vote most beautiful blond model . . . 24 Mr 38
Matsudaira, Tsuneo, reading message to Emperor in House of Peers . . . 13 Ja 24
Matsui, Akira, leaves U.S. for London embassy . . . 24 Mr 46
Matsuoka, Yosuke, quoted on South Seas status quo *, 13 Ja 24; on Oceania for the Asiatic, 10 Mr 28; to go to Berlin, possible mission *, 24 Mr 36; visits Stalin, in Berlin *, 7 Ap 26; leaves for home, sends telegram to Mussolini, with Il Duce, 14 Ap 28; Axis tour, visits Berlin Moscow, Rome, with heads, describes visit with Stalin, gift to Hitler, 5 My 40
Mature, Victor, popularity, fan mail, career, girl friends, lady *in the Dark* role, costumes, signed article by R. Coughlan, 7 Ap 65; comments on report, name pronunciation questioned, operation (L) *, 28 Ap 8
Maurois, Andre, signed article on case for France, sketch, full page picture before painting of Paris Exposition, 6 Ja 63; comments on report (L) *, 27 Ja 7
Mayo Clinic, see Medicine, Clinic(s)
Measles, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Meat(s), Ala. high school plant, charges, full page

*Mention, but no picture

picture of students quartering beef, 13 Ja 69; doctor stresses vitamin source (L) *, 12 My 6

Medicine, see also World War II, Hospitals & Medical: ▶Autopsy, hospital number increasing, internes watching, 20 Ja 63: ▶Biodynes, healing use, nun's research on sources *, 31 Mr 102, ▶Bones, rest corrects posture, bad and improved, research, positions, 6 Ja 45: ▶Brain, spastic paralysis cause, exercises for coordination *, 26 My 51; ▶Burn(s), RAF lieutenant burned in parachute landing, grafted skin, 16 Je 26: ▶Clinic(s), *Mayo*, experiments on pain pressure (L), 24 Mr 11: ▶Cripple(s), wounded Finns on crutches, man painting furniture, 17 F 81; limbless, Australian World War I air veterans in swimming pool, 3 Mr 81; one legged man jitterbugging, 23 Je 56: ▶Diet, vitamins, uses, sources, nutritional ailments *, 21 Ap 65: ▶Disease(s), *Appendicitis*, Costa Rican president operates on wife *, 24 F 26; useless organ, symptoms, surgical steps (ic), ruptured type, instruments used, 24 F 52; doctor praises report, report causes patient to rush needed operation, doctor removed own, 1921, (L) *, 17 Mr 2; reader sends in photo of appendectomy incision (L), 24 Mr 11: *Avitaminosis*, lack of vitamin causes, symptoms, 21 Ap 66; *Cancer*, nuns study marine plant cells, research *, 31 Mr 102; *Cold*, research on pain, observations, 3 Mr 49; *Gastritis*, pain measured, research findings, testing machine, 3 Mr 49; *Germs*, kiss bacteria in petri dish, 20 Ja 83; *Headache*, migraine cause, instrument measures arterial pulsations, 3 Mr 46; *Influenza*, epidemic predicted *, 14 Ap 67; *Insomnia*, exercises to cure *, 2 Je 45; *Malnutrition*, vitamins, types, sources, uses, importance, 21 Ap 65; comments on report (L) *, 12 My 4; *Measles*, epidemic at Army Air Corps training camp, quarantine, 14 Ap 67; *Paralysis, spastic*, no. of children afflicted, causes, guidance, Dr. Carlson's school for, autobiography *Born That Way* publ., exercises, muscle coordination, 26 My 51; father of victim praises report (L) *, 16 Je 6; *Pellagra*, discovery, cause, cure, victim's hand before and after vitamin treatment, 21 Ap 67; *Rickets*, preventative, cure, deficient rat bone, cured, 21 Ap 67; *Scarlet fever*, epidemic in Army Air Corps camp, cases, ward, 14 Ap 68; *Scurvy*, causes, symptoms, guinea pig before and after cure, 21 Ap 66; *Syphilis*, treatment, gadgets on arm, 20 Ja 63; *Ulcers*, pain measured, research findings, testing machine, 3 Mr 49; *Worms*, girl ill with wears sign "don't feed me", 9 Je 55: ▶Doctor(s), interne training, cost, hospital work, ambulance duty, ward work, at autopsy, private life, prospects, 20 Ja 58; interne report praised, comments on internes subject to draft, selective service policy states (L) *, 10 F 4; ▶Drug(s), *Nicotinic acid*, for pellagra, victim's hands before and after treatment, 21 Ap 67: ▶Ear(s), fresh cut flowers in carrings, 7 Ap 106; experiments on "sixth sense" of blind found to be hearing, tests, 30 Je 49: ▶Eye(s), steel magnet removes splinter from, 20 Ja 63; U.S. Army Air Force requirements, rejections, tests, normal, bad vision, results, focus, effect of high altitude, blind spots, double vision, color blind pilot theory debunked, 10 Mr 95; Chi. advertisers pick most beautiful model, contestants, 24 Mr 39; schoolgirl dissecting calf's, 24 Mr 76; Feb. 17 LIFE cover reflected in woman's eye, 7 Ap 106; orangutan fitted for glasses, spectacles, 7 Ap 107; *Blindness*, Vitamin A added to pilot's diet to counteract "night blindness," rat before and after vitamin treatment, 21 Ap 66; 12,000 U.S. knit for British soldiers, Braille instruction *, 19 My 133; experiments on "sixth sense", found to be hearing, tests, 30 Je 49: ▶Hospital(s), Army Air Corps training camp, childhood diseases epidemic, ward, quarantine, 14 Ap 67; *Minneapolis Gen'l.*, internes training, work, wards, internes' private life, nurses, 20 Ja 58; *Monmouth Memorial, N.J.*, blackout rehearsal (L), 30 Je 6; *New York*, research on pain, tests, findings, instruments, 3 Mr 46; *Westminster Hospital*, London, nurses singing Christmas songs to ward patients, 27 Ja 22: ▶Instruments & Equipment, surgeon's tools, types, U.S. production booming *, 24 F 56; ambulance(s), internes work on duty, equipment, 20 Ja 60; *Incubator*, 17 oz. baby in homemade chair, 10 Mr 107: ▶Liver, nuns excising shark's, biodyne source, 31 Mr 104 ▶Mercy killing(s), German mentally deficient killed in mass, kept secret *, 10 F 62: ▶Muscle, needle electrodes in shoulder, record tension, reaction measured, 3 Mr 50: ▶Nurse(s), and internes, dancing, Minn. Gen'l. Hosp. home, 20 Ja 64: ▶Obstetrics, internes assisting in hospital delivery, 20 Ja 62: ▶Orthopedics, internes applying surgical cast on negro child, 20 Ja 59: ▶Pain, N.Y. Hospital research, tests, findings, instruments, 3 Mr 46; report praised, pressure test finds women more sensitive than men (L) *, 24 Mr 11: ▶Pathology, autopsy, internes watch, hospital autopsies increasing, 20 Ja 63: ▶Skeleton(s), children assembling chicken, 24 Mr 76; Australian greatest race horse in museum, 26 My 122: ▶Skin, conditions caused by lack of vitamins, 21 Ap 67: ▶Sleep, exercises in bed to induce demonstrated, suggestions for aiding, 2 Je 45; reader's drawings mimic exercises (L), 23 Je 9: ▶Spine, rest corrects posture, bad and improved, research, positions, 6 Ja 45: ▶Stomach, research findings, testing machine, 3 Mr 49: ▶Surgery, Costa Rican president operates on wife *, 24 F 26; technique, 1900 appendectomy, steps of modern appendectomy (ic), instruments, hand signals to nurse, 24 F 52; doctor praises appendicitis report, report causes patient to rush needed operation, doctor performed two operations on self (L) *, 17 Mr 2; reader sends in photo of appendectomy incision (L), 24 Mr 11; Dr. Kane movie of operation spoiled (L), 7 Ap 7: ▶Surgery, plastic, burned R.A.F. pilot's skin grafted, 16 Je 26: ▶Veterinary, Imperial Beach Farm, Calif. sanitarium, care given horse bathing in surf, benefit, 19 My 51: ▶Vitamin(s), early definition, uses, research, diseases caused by lack, types, riboflavin, compounds, microscopic pictures, sources, cures, added to white bread, animals before and after treatment, uses of Pantothenic acid, 21 Ap 65; report praised, comments, meat as source (L) *, 12 My 4

Mediterranean, see World War II, Fronts, Southern

Mei-Lan (panda), in zoo, courting, insurance policy . . . 30 Je 55

Mei-Mei (panda), in zoo, courting, insurance policy . . . 30 Je 55

Melchior, Lauritz, in Siegmund costume, clowning . . . 5 My 35

Melisse, Ohrbach's advertisements, promotion, campaigns, creator . . . 23 Je 43

Mellen, Ida, *The Science and the Mystery of the Cat* publ. . . . 6 Ja 40

Mellett, Lowell, heads Office of Govt. Reports, censorship threat . . . 10 Mr 28

Mellon, Andrew, brief sketch . . . 3 My 27

Melville, John, wackaroo creator, partner 24 F 68

Mence, C. R. Watkins, heads censorship bureau in Bermuda *, 19 My 18

Mennonite Central Comm., sends two ministers to Europe for relief work * . . . 24 Mr 46

Menzies, Robt. G., govt. unpopular, on war fighting determination, 3 Mr 74; warns of losses necessary to win war *, 5 My 32; Canadian reception, full page picture addressing Parliament quoted, may succeed Churchill, 19 My 34

Merck & Co., Inc., girls working, identification badges, Army orders . . . 17 F 27

Mercy killing(s), see Medicine

Merman, Ethel, in *Panama Hattie* scene (ic), 17 F 45; shows Ann Sothern *Panama Hattie* routine, scenes, 19 My 123

Merwin, Hester, portrait *Nancy* (cr), price range *, 3 F 47

Mesabi Range, iron . . . 28 Ap 42

Metal(s), see names of individual

Metaxas, John, pro-German, death . . . 21 Ap 31

Methodist(s), see Religion

Methodist Church, see Religion, Church(es)

Metropolitan Opera Co., see Music, Opera Companies

Mexico, see also World War II ▶Army, maneuvers, strength, "Agrarista," equipment, deficiencies, good organization heads, air force, cavalry, infantrymen relaxing at siesta, foreign attaches at, 2 Je 37 ▶Cities & Towns, *Puebla*, Army maneuvers at, 2 Je 37 ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations)

Mexico Silver Sleeper, see Aviation, Airplane(s)

Miami Beach, Fla., Lincoln Road, shops, elegance, business, fashions, aerial view, diagrammed, 24 F 73; 3-yr.-old girl arrested for nude bathing, 31 Mr 52

Michie, Allan A., signed article on Queen Elizabeth *, 17 Mr 92; comments on report (L) *, 7 Ap 4

Michigan, Gov. Van Wagoner, inauguration, capitol, crowd before, salary, no executive mansion, 20 Ja 17; Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; 220 ft. battleship modeled in snow and ice at Carnival, 24 Mr 118

Microscopic photography, see Photography, Microscopic

Midget(s), see Biological oddity(ies)

Migraine headache(s), see Medicine, Disease(s), Headache

Migratory workers, see Labor

Miley, W. M., on parachute troop injuries * . . . 12 My 110

Milford, Neb., farm, seasonal views of fields (ic) . . . 17 Mr 72

Mili, Gjon, photographs Siamese fish mating *, 20 Ja 82; reader questions name pronunciation; taking photograph (L), 17 F 7; with Kirkland, Stackpole in night club, 24 Mr 24

Military Cross, see Great Britain, Award(s)

Milk, lion spills bottle to drink, spilled on glass tabletop, cat's paws seen through, 6 Ja 76; cat lapping in sitting position, holding spoon with paw, 7 Ap 108

Miller, Alice Duer, poem *The White Cliffs* condensation printed (d), book sales * . . . 31 Mr 80

Miller, Edgar, selecting murals in U.S. post office competition . . . 27 Ja 42

Millikan, Robt. A., on Cal Tech faculty, with Morgan, Anderson . . . 17 Mr 88

Millinery, see Hat(s)

Minder, Paul, West Indies base construction . . . 7 Ap 80

Mink, George, Communist activities, Valtin on . . . 24 F 95

Minneapolis General Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals

Minnesota, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23; steel, Duluth port, 28 Ap 42

Miranda, Carmen, sketch, U.S. hit working in *The Road to Rio*, costumes, with Maria Montez . . . 3 F 50

Mirkovich, Boro, Yugoslav coup . . . 7 Ap 26

Mississippi, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23; residents refute statement "no one buys a book" (L) *, 10 F 2

Missouri, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23; legislature investigates gubernatorial election *, 27 Ja 24; fight over governorship, Donnell election challenged, Stark remains in office, investigation, old age pensions and relief not paid; governor's office, 24 F 32; Neosho history, meaning of name, citizens, organizations, opinions on world affairs, signed article by McKelway, 26 My 96

Mitchell, Harry B., corrects report on Civil Service Comm. personnel increase (L) * . . . 31 Mr 2

Mitchell, Ruth, joins *Chetwiks*, "considered dead" 14 Ap 28

Model(s) ▶Advertising, Jinx Falkenburg, popularity, rates, record, 27 Ja 39; made up as monk, regular photo, 5 My 128; leg contest, contestants, winner, 2 Je 62 ▶Fashion, plaster cast figure made of, size, technique (c), 3 Mr 58; British on So. Amer. tour," styles featured, 16 Je 70; Ohrbach's sends John Powers girls to Atlantic City Show, "Melisse," dresses, prices, trip, 23 Je 43

Moffett, Barbara, on popularity due to LIFE report, asks advice (L) . . . 24 Mr 4

Mohammedanism, see Religion, Moslem

Mohave Desert, beavertail cactus (ic) . . . 7 Ap 56

Moir, Phyllis, *I Was Winston Churchill's Private Secretary* publ., condensation reprinted 21 Ap 79

Molotov, Viacheslav M., signing pact with Finland, 24 F 99; Matsuoka gives present *, 7 Ap 26

Monkey(s), dressed in car-hop outfit, on roller skates with girls . . . 26 My 37

Monmouth Memorial Hospital, see Medicine, Hospital(s)

Monroe, Jas., brief sketch . . . 3 Mr 26

Montana, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23; sheep business, 10 Mr 49; rural one-room schoolhouse, teacher, students, classes, salary, 12 My 65; comments in rural school teacher report (L) *, 2 Je 2

Montez, Maria, doing rumba steps, sketch, with Carmen Miranda, 3 F 50; wearing sweater, 14 Ap 32; with W. C. Fields, lifting weights, running, 12 My 106

Montgomery, Robert, in *Mr. & Mrs. Smith* 27 Ja 53

Moore, Grace, glamor star, *Louise* role 31 Mr 38

Moore, Ronald, reports on ten days in African desert trip, experiences, rescued . . . 16 Je 12

Moore-Brabazon, John T. C., made Minister of Aircraft Production . . . 12 My 32

Moore-McCormack Line, *Rio Parana* launched, regular and reverse shots of launching, size . . . 13 Ja 47

Morand, José, portrait on pillow case, girl resting on . . . 12 My 122

Morgan, J. P., portrait in minister's collection, signature, 19 My 10; book collection, N.Y. library, portrait, 9 Je 87

Morgan, Thos. H., on Cal Tech faculty, with Millikan, Anderson . . . 17 Mr 88

Morgan Library, Pierpont, founder, private library . . . 9 Je 87

Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., on Britain too poor to pay for needs, 27 Ja 24; Thrift Stamp plan to raise defense money, 31 Mr 36; announces proposed tax increases, 1942 expected expenditures, 28 Ap 36; defense savings bond explanation (L) *, 19 My 7

Morinigo, Higinio E., Jr., undergoing treatment in Warm Springs, with mother . . . 2 Je 25

Morison, Sam'l E., Harvard college historian . . . 5 My 96

Morley, Christopher, inspecting children's contribution to Bundles for Britain, 19 My 137; corrects geometrical reference in Battle of Britain report (L) *, 9 Je 6

Mormacpenn, S.S., completed, 26 My 87; comments on two ships with same name, first renamed (L) *, 16 Je 6

Morrison, Herbert, slogan *Go To It* flashed on street bldgs. *, 13 Ja 80; adjusting Willkie's gas mask, 17 F 21

Morrow, Mrs. Dwight W., excerpts of letters from friend in France *, 10 Mr 18; at United China Relief costume party, full page picture with John D. Rockefeller III, 22 Je 67

Morton, Digby, models display fashions on So. Amer. tour * . . . 16 Je 71

Moslem, see Religion

Mother(s), commissions Salamunich to sculp Joan Blondell *, 17 Mr 48; War Dept. orders soldiers to write to on Mother's Day, observations at camps, cavalrymen spell out "Mother," 26 My 32

Motion Picture Arts and Sciences, Academy of, awards, Ginger Rogers given Oscar *, 10 Mr 28; *Rebecca* selected 1940 best picture *, 17 Mr 45

Motley, John L., brief sketch . . . 3 Mr 26

Motorboats, torpedo tube mounted on outboard, range . . . 3 F 6

Mountain(s), Washburn expedition to Mt. Bertha, height, climb, glaciers, full page picture (ic), 20 Ja 46; earthquake fractures parallel systems *, 10 F 35; Donner Pass history, blizzard, sequence pictures of valley filling with snow, plows at work, drifts, cars covered, 3 Mr 13; irrigation in West, areas covered, dams, canals (ic), 2 Je 56

Mountain climbing, coeds practice on campus bldg. . . . 31 Mr 136

Mt. Bertha, see Alaska

Mt. Olympus, see World War II, Greece

Mt. Rainier, ski patrol, sketch (c), 20 Ja 15; new U.S. Army ski patrol, troop training at (c), 20 Ja 78

Mousetrap(s), dog springs to get cheese, cat swipes . . . 3 F 84

Movie(s) (Reviewed & Scenes From) *Alexander's Ragtime Band*, story, co-authors, success *, 14 Ap 104; *Broadway Limited*, starlet Marjorie Woodworth *, 31 Mr 54; *Caught in the Draft*, Bob Hope in mud scene, wisecracks, 23 Je 34; *Citizen Kane*, rev., scenes from, photography, 17 Mr 53; production, photography, trick shots, scenes from, N.Y. theatre marquee, expected profits, 24 My 109; *Devil and Miss Jones, The*, 28 Ap 53; *Foreign Correspondent*, reader misses Alfred Hitchcock, scene with McCrea (L), 24 F 8; *For Whom the Bell Tolls*, discussed, character sketches, Paramount buys movie rights, price, LIFE documents story with war photos, 6 Ja 52; Hemingway wants Ingrid Bergman to play lead, Betty Field to test for *, 24 F 47; Capra, Riskin may film *, 10 Mr 43; *Great Lie, The*, released in Bette Davis' home town, celebrations *, 28 Ap 127; *In the Navy*, 23 Je 38; *I Wanted Wings*, scenes from, new star, 3 Mr 83; premiere at Randolph Field, Veronica Lake feted, reviews favorable *, 14 Ap 53; *Kiss the Boys Goodbye*, changes Mary Martin routine for song *That's How I Got My Start*, 26 My 81; *Kitty Foyle*, Ginger Rogers wins Oscar for performance *, 10 Mr 28; *Little Foxes, The*, Photographer Toland arranging scene, 26 My 116; *Man Hunt*, 30 Je 67; *Manpower*, Robinson-Raft impromptu fight on set, 12 My 40; MARCH OF TIME, *Uncle Sam—The Non-Belligerent* shows contraband Nazi film scenes, 3 F 67; *Meet John Doe*, 10 Mr 43; scene from, starlet Dorothy Andrée, 17 Mr 59; *Million Dollar Baby*, rev., scenes from, Priscilla Lane selling in Sears store, scenes compared, 16 Je 60; *Mr. and Mrs. Smith*, reviewed, scenes from, Carole Lombard directing scene, 27 Ja 53; *Outlaw, The*, 20 Ja 42; *Philadelphia Story, The*, (c), 6 Ja 31; *Rebecca*, wins Academy award *, 17 Mr 45; *Shepherd of the Hills*, (ic), 21 Ap 68; *That Hamilton Woman*, 7 Ap 41; *Tobacco Road*, family scene from, compared with stage production, changes, 24 Mr 98; *Very Young Lady, A*, school scene copied from LIFE picture (L), 17 F 8; *Victory in the West*, scenes from, 10 Mr 30; reference to Nazi assault gun corrected (L) *, 7 Ap 6; *Woman's Face, A*, 9 Je 64; *Ziegfeld Girl*, publicity, girls at party, 21 Ap 107

Movie(s), documentary, Zanuck to make shorts to teach draftees * . . . 14 Ap 106

Movie industry, Calif. movie house offers free turkeys to compensate for poor pictures, 27 Ja 86; hope to build up So. Amer. trade, European losses *, 3 F 51; restrictions on sweater wearing, starlets wearing, Breen quoted, 14 Ap 32; Zanuck's career, record, ideas, signed article by N. Busch, 14 Ap 96; offensive scenes from movies for Latin Amer. *, 2 Je 21; comedies on Army and Navy life, success, type, humor, 23 Je 37

Movie talent, Latin girls, sketches, to build up So. Amer. market, 3 F 50; stars boost Roosevelt Birthday Balls, 10 F 31; stars at Hollywood costume party, new starlet Juanita Stark, 17 F 84; Juanita Stark crashes Hollywood costume party, with celebrities, sketch, 17 F 86; Veronica Lake, real name, hair, sketch, glamor, in scenes from *I Wanted Wings*, full page picture, 3 Mr 83; starlet Dorothy Andrée, sketch, doing acrobatics, in scene from *Meet John Doe*, 17 Mr 59; starlet Marjorie Woodworth, groomed to succeed Jean Harlow, 31 Mr 54; Victor Mature popularity, career, signed article by R. Coughlan, 7 Ap 65; comments on Mature report (L) *, 28 Ap 8; restrictions on cinema sweater wearing, Breen quoted, 14 Ap 32; New Hamp. town honors Bette Davis on birthday, celebration, *The Great Lie* premiere, 28 Ap 127; Sunnie O'Dea dancing star, sketch, spinning, 12 My 71; Sharpe demonstrates western pistol shooting technique, 2 Je 6; 2 girls weekending at Catalina, activities, sketches, 9 Je 134; English movie starlet posed like girl in LIFE (L), 16 Je 6; Priscilla Lane in *Million Dollar Baby*, selling in Sears, Roebuck store incognito, movie scenes compared, 16 Je 60

Movietone News, see Newsreel(s)

Mowrer, Paul S., heads Chi. *Daily News* * 10 Mr 72

Moyne, Lord, report on Caribbean islands * . . . 5 My 104

Mule(s), artillerymen training with pack, carrying guns, stubbornness . . . 9 Je 104

Mundt, Karl, applauds Lindbergh for Lend-Lease Bill testimony . . . 3 F 19

Munich, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns

Mural(s), see Art

Murder(s), see Crime

Murdock, Kenneth B., on Harvard faculty 5 My 97

Murphy, Chas. J. V., rescued from *Zamzam*, 2 Je 34; with David Scherman, before boarding *Zamzam*, 23 Je 19; signed article describing *Zamzam* sinking, capture, 23 Je 21; reach N.Y. by clipper *, 23 Je 28

Murphy, Frank, at electoral college dinner, 3 F 29; with Argentine minister at dinner, 2 Je 23

Murray, Columba T., Jr., in Berlin ready to organize Belgian food distribution . . . 2 Je 87

Murray, Philip, with Lewis . . . 23 Je 28

Murzuk, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns

Muscle(s), see Medicine

Music: ▶Choir(s), children at church, gowns, full pg. picture, 2 Je 78: ▶Calypso singer(s), famous Trinidad artists, 7 Ap 77: ▶Glee club(s), Harvard rated best U.S. undergraduate chorus, 5 My 95: ▶Instrument(s), damaged in bombed London night club, 7 Ap 28; *Drums*, Gene Krupa demonstrates playing technique, types of drums, fast action pictures, 9 Je 81; *Phonograph record(s)*, business boom, new devices, recorded radio sound effects, commercial ads, unbreakable educational records, flexible plastic 17 Mr 78; *Piano(s)*, high-speed photos of Hoffmann playing, mirror reflects fingers, 6 Ja 8: ▶Opera companies, *Birlin Opera House*, bombed, reprisal predicted *, 5 My 32; *Metropolitan*, season ends, attendance, to go on tour, glamor stars, Baccaloni's success, 31 Mr 38; radio auditions, contestants, winners, 31 Mr 50; Helen Jepson omitted from glamor girl report (L) *, 21 Ap 8; in Cleveland, auditorium packed, profits, receptions, stars clowning, make up jazz band, 5 My 34: ▶Opera singer(s), Metropolitan glamor stars, 31 Mr 38; Metropolitan auditions, sponsors, contestants, winners, 31 Mr 50; reader comments on Helen Jepson omitted from glamor girl report, praised, in costume (L), 21 Ap 8; Metropolitan artists in Cleveland clowning, impromptu jazz band, 5 My 35: ▶Orchestra(s), *Jazz*, opera stars clowning as band, 5 My 35; band leaders' portrait imprinted on pillow cases, 12 My 122: ▶Songs, *God Bless America*, college choral club singing, 3 F 79; *Horst Wessel*, Japanese chorus girls singing version, 13 Ja 25; *Jeanie With the Light Brown Hair*, college students burn effigy to protest ASCAP ban, full page picture, 3 F 22; comments on effigy burning (L) *, 24 F 7; *Let's Be Buddies*, hit, child star singing, 5 My 69; *Saga of Jenny, The*, hit, 17 F 43; *That's How I Got My Start*, Mary Martin routine, verses, 26 My 81

Mussolini, Benito, play *Hundred Days* produced in Berlin, flop *, 3 F 74; quoted Italy's invincibility; African defeat, mistakes *, 10 F 19; Hitler calls "man of honor" *, 10 F 26; with Chamberlain, Halifax and Ciano in Rome Opera, Jan., 1939, 10 F 80; speech on Spring, on U.S. oligarchy *, 10 Mr 28; in Albania *, 24 Mr 36; with Matsuoka, telegram assuring victory, 14 Ap 28; gave self sword as "Protector of Islam," objections *, 28 Ap 100; with Matsuoka on balcony, 5 My 40; 1930 portrait in mountain outfit sent U.S. autograph hunter, signature, 19 My 10; insults Roosevelt, calls "Delano," 23 Je 28

Mutiny, see World War II

Myers, Marjorie, writings, punished for necking . . . 14 Ap 40

My Own Brucie, wins Westminster show, cup, owner, price offered . . . 24 F 36

Mysore, see India; States & Provinces

Mystery story(ies), *The Saint Goes West* improvised for LIFE, scenes from . . . 19 My 99

N

Name(s), Welsh towns, pronunciation, famous long name *, 12 My 16; Wash. D.C. beauty contestants use timely pseudonyms, 9 Je 54

Napoleon Bonaparte, see Bonaparte, Napoleon

Nassau, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions

Natchez, Miss., Spring "Pilgrimage," plantations (ic) . . . 7 Ap 54

Nat'l, for names of organizations starting with, see subject of title

Nat'l Zoological Park, taxpayers support, people watching giraffe . . . 10 Mr 82

Naval War College, see U.S., Navy

Neame, Philip, Nazis capture (d) . . . 28 Ap 31

Nearsightedness, see Medicine, Eye(s)

Nebraska, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; farm lands, farmer's life, seasonal changes, views (ic), 17 Mr 72; farm report praised, comments on landscapes (L) * 14 Ap 8; art exhibit at Univ., paintings, permanent collection, Rural Travelling Gallery, 14 Ap 70

Neely, Matthew, appoints Rosier to fill Senate seat, dispute * . . . 27 Ja 24

Negro(es), prisoners in British war relief show, singer making up dancer, 10 Mr 102; caught in chimney flue trying to rob store, suffocates, feet dangling, 17 Mr 42; *Native Son* staged, rev., scenes from, 7 Ap 94; Ohio Penitentiary inmates playing volleyball, boxing, baseball players, 5 My 50; painting *The Crap Shooter*, artist poses models, painting of, 26 My 66; ball player Satchel Paige, record, pitching, with LaGuardia, 2 Je 91; Engineer division at Ft. Bragg, working, singing, hoisting pontoon, 9 Je 106

Nehru, Jawaharlal, in jail * . . . 5 My 104

Neill, John, report on Bradley Howard, Paraguayan minister * . . . 14 Ap 17

Nelson, Donald, OPM post * . . . 20 Ja 24

Nelson, Lord Horatio, "Nelson's Dockyards" in Antigua, wife *, 7 Ap 82; sarcophagus in St. Paul's believed destroyed *, 28 Ap 36; comments on wife, marriage (L) *, 12 My 4

Neosho, Mo., history, name meaning, citizens, organizations, feeling toward world affairs, signed article by S. C. McKelway, 26 My 96; report praised, comments on Big Spring Inn (L) *, 16 Je 4

Netherlands, see also World War II ▶Crown Princess Juliana, Hollanders reprint smuggled picture with children, title, 21 Ap 21 ▶Gueux, Les, purpose, work, 17 Mr 34; meaning, Nazi arrests, activities *, 21 Ap 23 ▶Prince Bernhard, people wear white carnations on birthday *, 21 Ap 21

Neumann, Heinz, German communist work, lady-killer, purged, Valtin on . . . 24 F 88

Nevada, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 22

Newark, N.J., blackout rehearsal, before and during, generating plant, 9 Je 41; not first N.J. place to hold blackout (L), 30 Je 6

Newbury, Vt., celebrates 150th anniversary of

*Mention, but no picture

State's entry into union, resident enacts role of first settler . . . 17 Mr 46
Newfoundland, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
New Hampshire, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; earthquake tremors in Center Ossipee, damage, 10 F 35; comments on earthquake (L) *, 3 Mr 4; Winant's record, legislators congratulating, Blood succeeds, legislature protests reference to Great Britain as "fatherland," 3 Mr 23
New Jersey, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; forest fires, damage, Lakehurst Naval Station endangered, damage, 5 My 36; Newark stages blackout, 9 Je 41; Long Branch hospital blackout (L), 30 Je 6
New Life, see China
New Mexico, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 23
New School for Social Research, Frank addresses Univ. of Exile faculty subject * . . . 5 My 104
Newspaper(s), see also names of individual: Roosevelt's press technique popular *, 20 Ja 72; favor Lend-Lease Bill *, 3 F 17; edition of Alaska paper delayed, editor goes fishing, 10 F 91; editorial on Nazi threat to So. Amer., adjoining story praising U.S. advances, Argentineans angered *, 7 Ap 26; flayed for not exposing owners in defense strikes (L) *, 5 My 4; Rockefeller Comm. spends $500,000 on advertising campaign in Latin Amer. *, 2 Je 21
Newspaper columnist(s), Bill Cunningham, sketch, on Boston *Herald*, salary, popularity, den . . . 14 Ap 76
Newspaper reporter(s), White House correspondents banquet, Roosevelt addresses * 31 Mr 36
Newsome, Starl G., campaign for Senate, platform . . 30 Je 28
Newsreel(s), *Movietone News*, picture of British aid on Lofoten Island . . . 31 Mr 31
Newton, A. Edward, entertaining Agnes Repplier in library, rare book collection auctioned, value . . . 9 Je 86
New York, Republican Party status, Curran replaces Simpson as Commissioner of Elections * 6 Ja 28; Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23; views of business section at night, skylines, bldgs., identified, electrical consumption increased, 27 Ja 8; restrictions for child stars *, 5 My 67
New York, N.Y., British relief work ball, 6 Ja 18; swank gambling house raided, operator arrested, full page picture of woman leaving, 6 Ja 21; foot of Broadway, 13 Ja 34; murderers on Fifth Avenue, battle, killers caught, sequence photos, 27 Ja 28; daily deaths from appendicitis *, 24 F 52; number of night clubs *, 3 Mr 88; retail dealers learn food-stamp plan, Mayor LaGuardia writes, acts in skit, full page picture, 10 Mr 28; view of downtown skyline from Hudson River, 24 Mr 43; skyline from harbor, flag in foreground (c), 14 Ap 11; tourist paradise, portfolio of views, panoramas, Brooklyn Bridge, business sections, "el," fish market, N.J. view, Penn Station, Bowery, 53rd St., Central Park hotels (c), 14 Ap 86; full page picture of damaged British battleship in harbor, 21 Ap 32; report praised, comments on Bklyn bridge, reader describes hatred for city (L) *, 5 My 2; swastika on ship in harbor, compared with Apr. 14 cover (L), 12 My 2; comment on inconsistency as to No. 1 tourist attraction (L) *, 19 My 4; view from Bedloes Is., 2 Je 94; United China Relief campaign, director, parade, Chinese children collecting in street, 23 Je 64
N.Y. Art Directors Club, hold leg contest, judges, winner, can-can costumes worn . . . 2 Je 62
N.Y. *Daily Mirror*, cartoon pictures LaGuardia as mother hen trying to protect N.Y.C. . . . 2 Je 26
N.Y. *Daily News*, defends publishing picture of British ship in N.Y. for repairs, editorial reprinted *, 21 Ap 32; "The Inquiring Fotographer" column on Hess' flight to Scotland reprinted, 26 My 35
N.Y. Drama Critics Circle, vote *Watch on the Rhine* year's best play, second, award * . . . 19 My 128
N.Y. *Herald-Tribune*, calls Lindbergh "the perfect neutral" *, 3 F 18; exposed Nazi Rieth *, 9 Je 38
N.Y. Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
N.Y. State Dept. of Education, gets funds for vocational training, Buffalo school *, 31 Mr 71
N.Y. State Inst. of Applied Agriculture, students taught camouflage . . . 13 Ja 39
N.Y. Telephone Co., Army Air Defense Bd. test information center, map used . . . 12 My 30
N.Y. *Times*, war headlines reprinted, rumors of Nazis next attack, 13 Ja 20; on U.S. aid reaching Britain *, 24 Mr 27; correspondent Sulzberger evacuates Greece in sailboat (d), 5 My 39
N.Y. World's Fair, see Exposition(s)
N.Y. *World-Telegram*, on strikes in defense production * . . . 17 Mr 34
New Zealand, see World War II
Nicotinic acid, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Niendorff, Arthur, Rivera praises (L) * 31 Mr 6
Night club(s), Urca Casino Brazil's gayest, U.S. showgirls, salary, lineup, activities, 6 Ja 58; twin sisters in chorus, salary, 13 Ja 31; in Calumet City, Ill., number, types, entertainment, dancing, bars, hostesses, 20 Ja 74; Hollywood movie star costume party at Ciro's, 17 F 84; N.Y. statistics, roughhouse antics at Club 18, La Martinique, entertainment, 3 Mr 88; Latin trend, samba sirens at Copacabana, sketches, salaries, 24 Mr 57; Café de Paris bombed in London, damage, dead, 7 Ap 28; Dance Carnival at Madison Square Garden, admission, decoration, entertainment, full page picture of dance floor, 23 Je 55
Nock, Arthur D., on Harvard faculty, 5 My 96
No Foreign War Comm., started, director, Lindbergh backs *, 6 Ja 20; head, Davis sponsored 1939 Nazi peace agenda, press attacks *, 13 Ja 20; poster, director Marshall, 20 Ja 27
Nolf, Pierre, on Belgians starving, heads Red Cross . . . 2 Je 81
Nomura, Kichisaburo, new post in U.S., with military leaders, sketch, glass eye . . . 24 F 28
Norfolk Naval air station, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Norman, Montagu, queried by policeman when examining bomb crater . . . 3 F 22
Normandie, S.S., U.S. seizes *, 26 My 25; *, 26 My 32
Norris, Geo. W., on labor racketeering in defense * . . . 7 Ap 19
Norris, Kathleen, saluting flag at Amer. First rally, 9 Je 56; readers comment on flag salute (L) *, 30 Je 4
North, John, circus leaves Fla., with mother, brother on grounds . . . 21 Ap 37
North American Aviation Co., Inglewood plant strike, effects, demands, Mediation Board studying, Army may take over, 16 Je 26; Inglewood, Calif. plant strike, picketers, Army troops break, mass meeting, Communist influence, strike flayed, arrests, injured, hypothetical announcement of similar German strike, 23 Je 32
North Carolina, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 23
North Carolina, U.S.S. (battleship), commissioned, ceremony, size, no portholes, captain, to join Fleet in July, full page picture . . . 21 Ap 38
North Dakota, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23; blizzard, farmer dies from exposure, 31 Mr 40
North German Lloyd, Chilean offices closed, poster . . . 30 Je 78
North Sea, see World War II, Fronts, Northern
Norway, see also World War II ▶King Haakon, welcomes Lofoten Islanders in London after British raid, 31 Mr 35
Nostradamus, predictions on Hitler (L) * 21 Ap 8
Nottingham, Elizabeth, painting *Landscape with Goat Cart* (ic) * . . . 26 My 68
Novotna, Jarmila, opera glamor star, popularity . . . 31 Mr 39
Noyes, Arthur A., Cal Tech co-founder * 17 Mr 85
Nudity, child arrested for bathing nude, 31 Mr 52; boy dives into N.Y. river, 23 Je 91
Nunburnholme, Lady, Queen Elizabeth's friend . . . 17 Mr 101
Nurse(s), see Medicine; see also U.S., Army, Medicine
Nye, Gerald P., attacks Britain in speech against Lend-Lease Bill *, 17 Mr 34; Amer. First Comm. plans tour *, 19 My 111

O

Obstetrics, see Medicine
O'Connor, Sir Richard N., African campaign, work praised *, 3 Mr 73; Nazis capture in Libya *, 21 Ap 28; Nazis capture (d), 28 Ap 31; capture angers British *, 5 My 20
O'Daniel, W. Lee, inauguration party, preparing buffalo steak before capitol, 17 F 92; appoints Houston to succeed Sheppard *, 5 My 32; campaigning for Senate with daughter in rain, 30 Je 28
O'Dea, Sunnie, dancing star in movies, sketch, spinning . . . 12 My 71
Ogden, D. A. D., bases in West Indies . . . 7 Ap 78
Ohio, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 22
Ohio Penitentiary, see Crime, Prison(s)
Ohrbach's, business, "Melisse" advertisements, promotion, campaigns, sends models to Atlantic City fashion show, dresses featured, prices . . . 23 Je 43
Oil, crude, vegetables converted into coal & petroleum, procedure, properties, high-pressure "bomb," synthetic product, hydrocarbon origin chart, 3 F 40; Gulf Refining's West Bay explosion, 3 Mr 106; Iraq, Iran, Bahrein Is. production, pipe lines, stabilization plant, guards, Nazi objective, threat to British, 28 Ap 98
Oil industry, Nazi agent in U.S. to buy up southeastern European holdings, purpose *, 9 Je 38; Ickes warns East of shortage *, 23 Je 28
Oil well(s), Spindletop, history, wildcatting, boom, production, owners, painting of gusher (cr), 10 F 41; comments on Spindletop painting (L), 3 Mr 2
Okefenokee Swamp, views, novelist traveling through, vegetation, marker, man drinking water, full pg. picture . . . 12 My 119
Oklahoma, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 22
Olds, Irving S., reports on U.S. Steel Corp. capacity * . . . 19 My 34
Oldster(s), parson visits man on 94th birthday, 3 F 59; woman riding 15-yr.-old mare sidesaddle, 24 F 106; rocking chair complete with home gadgets, innovations, 10 Mr 108; ladies attend Sunday School class, 2 Je 77
Olinsky, Ivan, portrait of Abram Poole (cr), price range * . . . 3 F 48
Oliver, Vic, popular in London *, 13 Ja 83; wife, in wartime revue, 27 Ja 65
Oliver, Mrs. Vic., court presentation, with husband . . . 27 Ja 65
Olivier, Laurence, in *That Hamilton Woman* . . . 7 Ap 42
Olsen, Alice, hands . . . 24 Mr 39
O'Mahoney, Jos. C., comments on LIFE "war babies" map, studied in Senate (L) * 12 My 8
Opera, see Music
Opossum(s), ten babies holding on to mother on tree limb . . . 19 My 140
Oppenheim, Mildred, creates "Melisse" ads for Ohrbach's * . . . 23 Je 43
Orange Bowl, New Year's Day game, Miss. State beats Georgetown, attendance, aerial view . . . 13 Ja 28
Orangutan(s), see Ape(s)
Orchestra(s), see Music
Orchid(s), couple buying in Rio, price, 6 Ja 58; *Orchis spectabilis*, Kieran studying, full page picture, 16 Je 9
Oregon, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; irrigation changes, areas covered, dams, canals (ic), 2 Je 56
Oregon Bulb Farms, size, daffodils (ic) 7 Ap 53
Orion, H.M.S. (cruiser), battle with Italians off Cape Matapan (d), 14 Ap 34; captain's signed article on Cape Matapan battle, 16 Je 32
Orthopedics, see Medicine
Orton, O. M., loggers' strike . . . 16 Je 26
Oshima, Hiroshi, reviewing Nazi honor guard with Matsuoka . . . 5 My 40
Ostmark, see Germany, States & Provinces
Oumansky, Constantin, letter from Welles on embargo . . . 3 F 22
Ownbey, Ruth, modeling hat (c) . . . 19 My 24
Ox(en), see Cattle

P

Packard, Emmy L., Rivera praises work (L) * . . . 31 Mr 6
Page, Walter H., brief sketch . . . 3 Mr 27
Paige, Leroy, pitching baseball, record, sketch, with LaGuardia, wife, diversions . . . 2 Je 91
Pain, see Medicine
Painting(s), see Art
Palestine, History, Allenby's World War I campaign; Wavell quelled 1937 Arab riots * . . . 3 Mr 66
Palm Springs, Calif., mystery story dramatized at, views, canyon . . . 19 My 100
Palmer, John L., co-writer with Saunders, works, pseudonym * 26 My 78
Panama, Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations
Panama Canal, French battleship at Martinique within bombing distance *, 20 Ja 30; 16 in. cannon, size, force (c), 17 Mr 27; war importance, Panama Republic cooperating in defense, to build new bases, air equipment poor, guns, sizes, airplanes flying over Miraflores Locks, aerial view of Rio Hato base, Army railroad car (c) 17 Mr 36
Pan American Airways, Willkie's trip, Africa stop, 4 continent trip, map of route, 24 F 30; Chungking airport, 31 Mr 96; new Boeing transatlantic plane, early schedule *, 7 Ap 58; fuss over British removing mail at Bermuda *, 19 My 14
Pan-American relations, see also U.S., Office of Coordination of Commercial and Cultural Relations between the Amer. Republics; Findley Howard's work in Chaco Peace Conf., Paraguayan credit *, 14 Ap 19; Italian, Nazi ships seized, sabotage *, 14 Ap 27; economic problem, Perkins' program for aiding Latin Amer., Nazi threat *, 5 My 107; Latin Amer. naval heads tour U.S. as guests, reception, inspecting naval stations, naval strength, 19 My 36; Commercial & Cultural relations between the Republics for Nat'l Defense boosts good neighbor policies, campaign, Rockefeller making address, U.S. industries fire sympathetic Nazi representatives in Latin Amer., Argentine foreign minister entertained, Douglas Fairbanks Jr. good-will tour, economic rivalry, 2 Je 21; diplomats attend Roosevelt's broadcast on nat'l emergency, hemisphere unity, 9 Je 32
Pantothenic acid, vitamin value, effects of deficiency in chicks, research, microscopic picture . . . 21 Ap 67
Pape, William, Waterbury, Conn. UCR director . . . 23 Je 64
Papen, Franz von, shows Nazi movie to Turkish officials * . . . 10 Mr 30
Papi, Gennaro, sharing drink with Baccaloni . . . 5 My 34
Parachute(s), see Aviation
Parade(s), in Chicago for Greek relief, money thrown into U.S. flag, 6 Ja 16; Canadian float for Willkie, 7 Ap 31; in Sydney for U.S. Navy, confetti, 21 Ap 102
Paraguay ▶Cities & Towns, U.S. Legation, 14 Ap 19; ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations
Parker, Dorothy, reader changes verse on "Men Never" (L) * . . . 28 Ap 11
Parks, Bernice, with Victor Mature . . . 7 Ap 74
Parry, Gambier, advised Greek Army Command, with Wavell * . . . 6 Ja 22
Parsons, Louella, dancing with Earl Carroll at Hollywood costume party . . . 17 F 85
Paul, Vaughn, reader flays LIFE for not reporting on wedding, wedding photo (L) . . . 9 Je 6
Paulee, Mona, wins Metropolitan audition 31 Mr 50
Pauling, Linus, work at Cal Tech * . . . 17 Mr 89
Pechanatz, Kosta, Chetnik leader, enrolls Ruth Mitchell * . . . 14 Ap 28
Pecoraro, Nino, in seance trance, with Houdini . . . 16 Je 75
Peirce, Waldo, portrait of wife (cr), price range * . . . 3 F 47
Pennsylvania, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; State Police ordered to break up Bethlehem strike, 7 Ap 23
Pennsylvania Central Airlines, Aug. 1940 crash in W.Va., probable cause . . . 10 Mr 27
Pennsylvania Station, see Railroads, Terminal(s)
Pennypacker, Anna M. W., *Daily Worker* co-owner . . . 14 Ap 40
Perkins, Frances, on strikes in defense production * . . . 17 Mr 34
Perkins, Milo, economic program for Latin Amer. * . . . 5 My 107
Persepolis, history, aerial view, sections 28 Ap 12
Pershing, John J., declined ambassadorship to Vichy * . . . 6 Ja 25
Persia, see Iran
Pesitch, Peter, mobilizing troops . . . 31 Mr 36
Pétain, Henri P., visiting school, villager giving flower, Maurois discusses case for France, 6 Ja 63; against Laval's return *, 17 F 24; to meet Franco and Hitler *, 24 F 23; autographed photo for U.S. collector, motto on courage, 19 My 10; broadcasts to people after Nazi agreement *, 26 My 32
Peters, Harry, reader comments on Currier & Ives print collection (L) * . . . 20 Ja 7
Petroleum, vegetables converted into coal & petroleum, procedure, materials, properties, high-pressure "bomb," synthetic product, hydrocarbon origin chart . . . 3 F 40
Petsamo, see World War II, Finland, Cities & Towns
Phar Lap (horse), record, remains in Australian museum, heart, skeleton . . . 26 My 122
Pheasant(s), bagged cock, full page picture 6 Ja 51
Philately, European war issues, Nazi stamps of conquered nations surcharged, democracies' issues, examples, 20 Ja 10; Roosevelt collection, value doubtful *, 20 Ja 66
Philipp, P. J. quoted on French scheme to continue war from Africa * . . . 6 Ja 66
Philipp, Robert, portrait of wife (cr), price range * . . . 3 F 47
Phonograph record(s), see Music, Instruments
Phosphorus, self igniting paper dropped on Germany, incendiary powers demonstrated 19 My 61
Photography ▶Aerial, Persian empire, aid in expedition, views of ancient ruins, 28 Ap 12; ▶Camera gun, picture of Hurricane-Heinkel fight, 24 Mr 87; ▶Composite, Uncle Sam portrait, defense program factors visible, 13 Ja 88; ▶High-speed, Hofmann playing piano, 6 Ja 8; diving, underwater photos of breast stroke, 20 Ja 55; tumbler Wolfe, 24 Mr 51; Hoppe's trick billiard shots, 21 Ap 57; ▶Microscopic, ship fouling barnacles, 28 Ap 120; ▶"Pan Focus," used in movie *Citizen Kane*, 26 My 110; ▶Tabletop, Henry Rox's fruit figures, love story of apple, pear (ic), technique, 9 Je 11; ▶Trick, man biting fingernails while reading book, results, 3 F 82; Feb. 17th cover reflected in woman's eye, 7 Ap 106; students conceal camera in bookcase, photograph master caning boy, 12 My 122; history of Indian Rope Trick, fake explained, painting, 16 Je 80
Physics, see Science
Piano(s), see Music, Instrument(s)
Pickhardt, A. von S., sails for Europe, mission . . . 24 Mr 43
Picnic(s), popularity, gadgets, costs, uses, girls' picnicking . . . 9 Je 74
Pidgeon, Walter, at Hollywood costume party . . . 17 F 89
Pig(s), see Swine
Pig(s), China, Roosevelt's collection *, 20 Ja 67; rose covered, piglets (ic), 17 Mr 112
Pigeon(s), normal, effects of vitamin deficiency, 21 Ap 66; at Moslem mosque, superstition 12 My 94
Pillow case(s), Jose Morand's portrait on, girl resting on . . . 12 My 122
Pilot(s), see Aviation
Pinckney, Thos., brief sketch . . . 3 Mr 26
Ping-pong, see Sport(s), Table tennis
Pinner, Edward, playing table tennis, fast action pictures . . . 3 Mr 87
Pipe(s), women smoking corncobs at party 16 Je 98
Piper Aircraft Corp., Piper Cubs at LaGuardia Field for benefit, nicknamed, emblem, to tour country . . . 12 My 36
Piper Cub(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Pistol(s), see Arms Equipment, Revolver(s)
Pittsburgh, Pa., reader asks LIFE to promote smoke clean up campaign (L) . . . 3 F 4
Pius X, Pope, see Religion, Catholic Church, Roman, Pope(s)
Planning Assn., Nat'l, praises defense efforts * . . . 26 My 32
Plantation(s), in South, gardens (ic) 7 Ap 52
Plaster cast(s), manikin of model (c) 3 Mr 58
Plastic(s), identification badges, mfg., cannot be forged, 17 F 27; flexible phonograph record, 17 Mr 83; animal pins, designs, 16 Je 56
Pliofilm, rainwear uses, disadvantages, mittens (ic) . . . 7 Ap 62
Plunkett, Walter, dress design * . . . 10 Mr 37
Poe, Edgar A., *Annabel Lee* manuscript, poem publ. after death * . . . 9 Je 93
Poetry, *The White Cliffs* sales, condensed version reprinted (d), 31 Mr 80; Longfellow's Paul Revere's ride reprinted, re-enacted, 5 My 43; *Annabel Lee* original copy, publ. after Poe's death, 9 Je 93
Poker, collegians playing, 17 Mr 87; women playing at smoker, 16 Je 101; Hoyle Club playing, stud game, types of hands (ic), odds of filling in hands, Crouse signed article on how not to play, pointers, 9 Je 68; guests on fishing trip playing stud, 23 Je 87; royal flush highest hand (L), 30 Je 4
Poland, see World War II
Polevoy, Serge A., on Harvard faculty, preparing Chinese dictionary . . . 5 My 96
Police, battling with strikers, 7 Ap 20; Border Patrol, record, badge, Mexican Patrol on Rio Grande, duties, 5 My 77
Polish Relief, Comm. for, food distribution * . . . 2 Je 87
Poll(s) & Survey(s), Gallup Poll finds public read Nazi secret speech, believes contents *, 6 Ja 20; Gallup poll finds 60% U.S. wants to help Britain even if risking war *, 13 Ja 20; Gallup poll shows 60% believe it more important to help England win than to keep out of war *, 20 Ja 26; Gallup showed 62% Republican, 74% Democrats approved Lend-Lease Bill *, 3 F 17; 17% of Southern voters favor U.S. declaration of war on Germany *, 3 F 79; private poll on Ham. Fish's district's attitude toward Lend-Lease Bill, findings; Gallup poll finds country backing bill *, 24 F 26; 39% favor preventing Singapore, East Indies seizure, U.S. attitude toward war, 68% for European war *, 3 Mr 28; Gallup finds labor strikes impairing defense progress *, 7 Ap 19; findings on war entry, changes, convoys *, 5 My 28; Missouri small townsmen opinions for and against aid to Britain, convoys *, 26 My 96; Gallup Poll finds Wis. most isolationist state, 16 Je 24; Gallup finds 76% favor laws prohibiting defense strikes *, 23 Je 28
Pomerat, Chas M., barnacle research * 28 Ap 120
Pony(ies), children riding in country 12 My 65
Poodle(s), Greer Garson's French, clipped, training . . . 23 Je 80
Pool, men playing by candlelight . . . 9 Je 41
Poole, Abram, portrait (cr) . . . 3 F 48
Poor, Henry, selecting murals in U.S. post office competition . . . 27 Ja 42
Portal, C. F. A., R.A.F. busy . . . 24 Mr 36
Porter, Hank, designs military insignia 26 My 13
Porter, Wm. S., see Henry, O.
Portugal, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Cintra*, group of Americans from France, palace, 28 Ap 80; *Policia*, believed working with Gestapo, examines foreign passports, 28 Ap 78; *Estoril*, Palacio Hotel clientele, refugees, beach, 28 Ap 77; ▶Social custom(s), living in the past, attitude toward foreigners, funerals, grand scale, carriage, 28 Ap 80
Portuguese East Africa, see Africa, Portuguese East
Postage Stamp(s), European war issues, Nazi stamps of conquered nations surcharged, democracies' issues, examples . . . 20 Ja 10
Poster(s), see Art; see also World War II, Propaganda
Posture, rest corrects, bad and improved, research, positions . . . 6 Ja 45
Potassium, burning in water, possible use in bombs . . . 19 My 62
Potato(es), used for synthetic coal & oil, 3 F 40; Belgians cross Dutch border to steal *, 2 Je 89
Pottery, see Art
Pouch, Mrs. Wm., new D.A.R. post * 28 Ap 39
Poulsen, Martinus, killed in London air raid * . . . 7 Ap 28
Poultry, eggs failed to hatch in earthquake, baby turkeys in egg hatchery, 10 F 37; readers explanation on why turkey eggs didn't hatch, confusion (L) *, 3 Mr 4; Pa. school children raise, dissect chicken, assemble skeleton, 24 Mr 75; chick embryo removed, biodynes isolated, 31 Mr 102; chicks with and without pantothenic acid, 21 Ap 67; farmer barters chicken for huckster's wares, 30 Je 44
Powell, Jos. W., assists Knox, work, salary * . . . 10 Mr 65
Pratt & Whitney Machine Tool Co., report praised, comments on Johansson & Hoke blocks, comparison (L) * . . . 3 F 2
Prediction(s), 1919 letter from U.S. Gen'l prophesying World War II (L) *, 13 Ja 4; Nostradamus on Hitler (L) *, 21 Ap 8
Prefabricated house(s), Tex. development, size, rental, building race, finished house 9 Je 59
Prefabricated ship(s), freighter, assembling steps, speed . . . 24 Mr 30
Preisser, June, wearing sweater . . . 14 Ap 32
Price, Jas. H., at British relief ball . . . 6 Ja 18
Price(s), see U.S. Defense Admin., Office of Price Admin. and Civilian Supply
Priestley, J. B., on patriotism not sufficient *, 5 My 103; playing with wards in country, "New Britain" theory, controversy over radio broadcasts, 19 My 80; signed article on "New Britain," total war, social, economic, govt., post-war changes discussed; in study, 19 My 84; article on New Britain praised, reader suggests for Prime Minister, children's nursery support corrected (L) *, 9 Je 8
Prime-mover, Army tests, cost, improvements needed . . . 9 Je 106
Prince of Wales, H.M.S., battles *Bismarck*, damaged (d) . . . 9 Je 53
Prince's, (roadstand), state car-hop contest, entrants, winners . . . 26 My 36
Printing, linotype machine at Boston *Evening Transcript*, compositors carry No. 30, meaning . . . 12 My 35
Prison(s), see Crime
Prisoners of War, Central Agency for, handles magazines sent to war prisoners (L) * 2 Je 4
Procope, Hjalmar, on Finns needing help * . . . 17 F 81
Propaganda, see also World War II: U.S. editorial on Nazi threat to So. Amer. independ., praising U.S. advances in hemisphere solidity, Argentineans angered *, 7 Ap 26; Rockefeller Comm. for Pan Amer. relations expenditures *, 2 Je 21
Propeller(s), see Aviation
Prophesy(ies), see Prediction(s)
Proser, Monte, and Copacabana Club *, 24 Mr 57; converts Madison Square Garden into dance hall, cost * . . . 23 Je 55
Prostitution, see Crime
Psychic Phenomena, Committee for Investigation of

*Mention, but no picture

Chairman D[illegible]inger, comm. at Thorne seance . . . 16 Je
Psychic Research, Universal Council for Dunninger exposes tricks, offers prize for Houdini's message contact, seance failure . . . 16 Je 74
Psychology, behavior of ants studied, tests, 17 F 35
Pub(s), Willkie drowning darts in London, full size picture drinking beer, 17 F 22; tradition about wearing hat behind bar (L) *, 17 Mr 11; in Wales, busy, owners, 12 My 16; in Vancouver bar, carrying bottle, money, 16 Je 103
Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of, see Poll(s) & Survey(s)
Public utilities, Ickes warns of power shortage, ways to conserve . . . 9 Je 38
Puerto Rico, ▶Cities & Towns, *San Juan*, Italian ship sabotage, Ap 26: ▶United States, economic changes urged, Tugwell studying conditions *, 5 My 17
Pueyrredon, Carmen, no. 1 Argentine deb, family, background, at [illegible] beach, friends 5 My 122
Puget Sound, Boeing plane floating under Seattle bridge . . . 7 Ap 58
Punch, cartoon of [illegible].A.F. parachutist bagging *, 24 Mr 85; cartoon of birds in Lord Woolton Pie 12 My 46
Purcell, Mary L., resembles Dionne Quins, posing, wins "Queen of Maryland" contest 19 My 138
Pyle, Lou[illegible], awarding Princeton students box, statue of [illegible] actor . . . 19 My 89

Q

Quarterdeck [illegible], Fla., membership, colony, shacks, rental * . . . 7 F 43
Quezon, Manuel, pledges full support to U.S. program . . . 9 Je 22

R

Radford Ordnance Works, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Radio, see also names of networks; World War II Communications, Radio: ▶Broadcasting, students burn radio sets, effigy of *Jeanie With the Light Brown Hair* in protest to ASCAP ban, full page picture *, 3 F 22; "platter" announcement, sound effects, ways of making, 17 Mr 72; Metropolitan Opera auditions, sponsors, contestants, winners, 31 Mr 50: ▶Program(s), *Hawk, The*, recorded sound, effects, 17 Mr 80: ▶Set(s), students burn effigy of *Jeanie With the Light Brown Hair* in protest to ASCAP ban, full page picture, 3 F 22: ▶Short wave, Station WRUL broadcasts to Europe, former Dutch announcer broadcasts (L) *, 21 Ap 16
Radiolocator, British using, principle explained, U.S. comic magazine described in March . . . 30 Je 22
Raeder, Erich, on fleet to be built after war . . . 10 F 26
Raffles, Sir Stamford, Singapore statue 17 Mr 17
Raft, Geo., fight with Edw. G. Robinson on movie set, injured while filming movie . . . 12 My 40
Ragland, Rags, posing with Ann Sothern in *Panama Hattie* scene, to play in movie . . . 19 My 123
Railroad(s) ▶Baltimore & Ohio, *President's Special* travels on tracks, protection *, 20 Ja 71: ▶London & North Eastern Ry., tracks bombed, men rebuild in 4 hours, 10 F 32: ▶Pennsylvania, *President's Special* travels on tracks, protection *, 20 Ja 71; train wreck, sabotage, injured, 31 Mr 44
Railroad accident(s), Buckeye wrecked outside Pittsburgh, sabotage, wreck, injured; other wrecks . . . 31 Mr 44
Railroad Terminal(s), Pennsylvania Station, daily commuters, concourse . . . 14 Ap 92
Railroad Train(s), girl putting on ski clothes in Pullman berth, 10 F 90; Ringling Bros. circus transportation, accommodations, 21 Ap 36; ▶Buckeye, wrecked, sabotage, injured, 31 Mr 44: ▶Manhattan Ltd., train following wrecked, sabotage, 31 Mr 44: ▶*President's Special*, cars, protection, 20 Ja 71
Rain, comments on LIFE cover with rain drops (L) . . . 28 Ap 4
Raincoat(s), women's waterproof qualities, reversible coats (ic) (c) . . . 7 Ap 62
Raine, Tom, old friend identifies, comments on (L) . . . 5 My 8
Raiputana, S.S., torpedoed on patrol, sinking . . . 19 My 34
Ramie fiber, natives hanging to dry . . . 26 My 28
Rand, Ellen E., portrait of Mrs. Millicent McIntosh (cr), price range * . . . 3 F 48
Rand, Sally, press agents try to get Duke of Windsor to pose with * . . . 9 Je 126
Randall, Hugh, ready for parachute jump, sketch (c) . . . 12 My 22
Randolph Field, see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments
Rangefinder(s), U.S. battleship, light beams, prisms, turret, Bausch & Lomb production, principle, operation, diagrams, cost, tested 16 Je 63
Rashid Ali El-Gailani, see Gailani
Rat(s), London plague *, 3 F 22; before and after Vitamin A, 21 Ap 66
Rations, see World War II
Rayburn, Sam, riding with Roosevelt to inauguration, 3 F 26; at Electoral College dinner, 3 F 29
Recamier, Mme., Gerard painting (cr) 28 Ap 74
Red(color), verse on quoted, popularity in women's fashions, clothes, accessories, prices (ic) (c) . . . 28 Ap 61
Red Cross, Amer., British permit 2 relief ships for unoccupied France, Italy stops one *, 24 Mr 33; quota for small Mo. town to aid Britain *, 26 My 99
Red Cross, German, extra postage stamp charge, 20 Ja 11; train parked on Dutch bridge, Nazis accuse R.A.F. of bombing, 21 Ap 16
Red Cross, Internat'l, handles magazines sent to war prisoners (L) . . . 2 Je 4
Red Sea, see World War II
Reed, John, and 1910 Hasty Pudding Show, book, burial (L) * . . . 14 Ap 2
Reid, Whitelaw, brief sketch . . . 3 Mr 27
Religion, see also World War II: greeting cards for occasions, examples, 5 My 10: ▶Adi Basi, movement, origin, rivalry with Moslems, oppose Congress Party, 12 My 100: ▶Baptism, parson baptizing baby, 3 F 58: ▶Catholic Church, Roman, Viscount Halifax II attempt to reunite Church of England with, 1896 *, 10 F 76; *Monk(s)*, girl model made-up as, 3 My 128; *Nun(s)*, study marine life in Fla., full page picture of nun on beach, research work at Institutum Divi Thomae, 31 Mr 102; *Pope Pius X*, autographed picture, 19 My 11; *Pope(s)*, Pius XII, presence makes Rome safest European city *, 10 F 26: ▶Church(es), *Baptist* (Marfa, Tex.), soldiers bathing in baptistry, 17 Mr 119; *First Methodist*, Boone, Iowa, parson Brigg's duties, work, worshippers, bldg., 3 F 55; *First Presbyterian*, Lancaster, Pa., Sunday School (c), 2 Je 73; *Methodist*, soldiers attend service in Fla., 17 Mr 119; *St. Dunstan's*, London, parson examines air raid damage, stone from Carthage in wall, 6 Ja 27; *St. Giles Cripplegate*, gutted in raid, Milton statue untouched, 27 Ja 22; *St. Paul's*, London, sign warning unexploded bomb on street before, 13 Ja 76; view of in incendiary bomb raid, saved, full page picture of bell tower, 27 Ja 17; dome hit in raid, inner portico damaged, Nelson's sarcophagus believed hit, 28 Ap 36; *Sofia Cathedral*, 1925 bomb explosion, dead, punishment, 21 Ap 30; *Westminster Abbey*, people praying in Cathedral, wounded R.A.F. man kneeling, full page picture, 14 Ap 29; damaged in raid *, 26 My 32; bombed, sections ruined, choir littered, old kings' tombs, full page picture, 2 Je 30: ▶Church of England, Viscount Halifax II attempt to reunite with Rom. Catholic Church 1896 *, 10 F 76: ▶Druid(s), Yorks at Welsh Nat'l Eisteddfod ceremony, 17 Mr 94: ▶Easter, Eire's 25th anniversary of Easter Week rebellion commemorated, parade, hero, war relics in Dublin Museum, veterans awarded, 12 My 39: ▶Education, see Education, Schools, Religious: ▶Hinduism, in India, against Hitlerism, number, leaders, intellectualism, woman cremated, Gandhi; castes, teachings, holy man, Jain god statue, 12 My 85: ▶Methodist(s), 8 million in U.S.; life of Iowa parson, duties, family, work, salary, delivering sermon *, 3 F 55: ▶Minister(s), life of Iowa parson, duties, family, work, salary, delivering sermon, 3 F 55; report and Reverend praised, daughter of minister bemoans expected duties (L) *, 24 F 2: ▶Moslem, Egyptian stronghold *, 28 Ap 94; power in Turkey broken *, 28 Ap 92; in India, anti-British, Northwest Frontier Constabulary, tribes, rivalry with animists, leader, Jumna Mosque, 12 My 85; shrine of Senoussi sect founder in Libya, British ally, Italian, British avoid hitting *, 26 My 31; Indian report corrected, ready to fight with British (L) *, 2 Je 2: ▶Protestant Church, life of Iowa parson, duties, work, salary, delivering sermon, family *, 3 F 55; report praised, daughter of minister bemoans expected duties (L) *, 24 F 2: ▶Serbian Orthodox Church, Patriarch heads revolt against Nazis *, 7 Ap 26: ▶Sunday School, history, modern changes, Lancaster, Pa. school, children attending, classes, education, children playing, praying, teachers, oldsters' class, choir (c), 2 Je 73; report praised, animals in Noah's Ark questioned, Bible quoted (L) *, 23 Je 6: ▶Yoga, meaning, exercises, examples of contortions, control, 24 F 10
Rendel, Geo., in train with daughter en route to Istanbul, bomb hidden in luggage . . . 14 Ap 41
Repplier, Agnes, at Newton's home . . . 9 Je 86
Reptile(s), see names of individual
Republican Party, professionals move to oust Willkie and crowd, Curran replaces Simpson, Dewey controls, 6 Ja 28; new state governors, 20 Ja 17; Willkie backs Roosevelt, challenges G.O.P. to activity, party leaders against *, 24 F 31
Research Council, Nat'l, research on bread, vitamins to be added * . . . 21 Ap 65
Restaurant(s), match-book covers advertising, examples . . . 10 F 12
Reuther, Walter P., urges idle automobile plants mfg. planes, 6 Ja 20; plan for auto plants producing airplanes dismissed, backing * 13 Ja 20
Revere, Paul, ride re-enacted, poem quoted, map of route * . . . 5 My 43
Rheinmetall Borsig Works, mfg., Hitler speaks at plant, full page picture, guns . . . 13 Ja 20
Rhode Island, McGrath's inauguration, special mass, 20 Ja 20; Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23
Ribbentrop, Joachim von, Hitler calls "second Bismarck," Göring dislikes *, 10 F 62; riding with Matsuoka, 5 My 40; at Reichstag meeting, full page picture, 2 Je 27
Riboflavin, see Medicine, Vitamin(s)
Rice, Elmer, brief review of *Flight to the West* * . . . 17 F 43
Richardson, James O., Kimmel replaces *, 20 Ja 24; with Nomura in Honolulu, 24 F 28; reported non-aggressive policy in Far East, 10 Mr 60
Richmond, Va., Museum exhibits state art, art class sketching Stuart statue in street, 26 My 66; aluminum collection, 16 Je 23
Richmond Blues, farewell party on eve of Army induction, history, uniforms, ceremonies, color guards, leader, members at Army camp . . . 21 Ap 112
Richmond School of Art, see Education, School(s), Art
Rickenbacker, Eddie, injured in airplane crash *, 10 Mr 25; airplane crash, in hospital bed, 31 Mr 48
Ricksha(s), in India, teams' livery . . . 12 My 91
Rieth, Kurt H., exposed, purpose in U.S., to be deported, called No. 1 Nazi . . . 9 Je 38
Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey Circus, leaves Fla. on tour, train accommodations, animal transportation, stars, owners, Toto, midgets, girls forming flag . . . 21 Ap 37
Rio Grande, border patrol . . . 5 My 77
Rio Hato, Panama, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Rio Parana (motorship), launched, pictures of in reverse . . . 13 Ja 47
Rivera, Diego, working on Pan American mural, diagram identifying, paints self in mural with Paulette Goddard, 3 Mr 52; thanks LIFE for report, praises assistants (L) *, 31 Mr 6
Road(s), crosses on Ga. highway indicate automobile deaths, 19 My 140; snow to foliage changes in N.Y. town street, 16 Je 102
Roadstand(s), Galveston holds car-hop contest, entrants, winners, costumes . . . 26 My 36
Robbery, see Crime
Robbins, Mrs. Warren D., with Jesse Jones 2 Je 23
Robert, "Chip," employees leave for Bermuda to work on bases * . . . 24 Mr 44
Robert Morris, see Sport(s), Horse-racing, Horse(s)
Robin Moor, SS., Nazi sub sinks, Brazilian ship saves 11 survivors, no. missing, cargo *, 23 Je 28; Roosevelt protests torpedoing, warns Germany *, 30 Je 22; Roosevelt demands full reparation *, 30 Je 24
Robins Dry Dock & Repair, shipyards, vessels awaiting repairs . . . 24 Mr 30
Robinson, Edward G., fight with Geo. Raft on movie set . . . 12 My 40
Robinson, Jos., Wheeler comments on death, cause * . . . 19 My 118
Rochester, N.Y., Benjamin Franklin High School, students' self-government, conditions . . . 13 Ja 65
Rock(s), slices tested at Cal Tech . . . 17 Mr 89
Rockefeller, John D. Jr., listening to son Nelson make radio address . . . 2 Je 21
Rockefeller, John D. III, at United China Relief costume party, full page picture with Mrs. Morrow . . . 22 Je 67
Rockefeller, Nelson A., radio address, on U.S. corporations firing Nazi sympathizers * 2 Je 21
Rockefeller Center, night views, 27 Ja 19; view from 53rd St., 14 Ap 94
Rock Island Arsenal, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Rodyenko, Peter, signed article on camouflage, sketch, explaining technique to students 13 Ja 39
Roese, Herbert F., illustrates day in Babe's life (ic) . . . 21 Ap 12
Rogers, Mrs. Edith Nourse, applauds Lindbergh for Lend-Lease Bill testimony . . . 3 F 19
Rogers, Ginger, wins Oscar, crying, with mother and producer, sketch, real name . . . 10 Mr 28
Rogers, Penny, identified, sketch (L) 12 My 4
Roller-skating, see Sport(s)
Romney, George, Lady Hamilton model, portrait of * . . . 7 Ap 41
Rooney, Mickey, addressing Electoral College dinner, photographs inauguration, poor results, 3 F 29; reader comments on photographic ability (L) *, 24 F 8; trip to Mexico successful *, 2 Je 24
Roosevelt, Franklin D., appoints new defense super-committee *, 6 Ja 20; proposal for airplane production speed-up, planning biggest budget *, 6 Ja 20; speech on conditions, all help to Britain, to make U.S. "arsenal of democracy," response to speech, merchant ship bldg. plan, appoints Hopkins contact man with Britain, 13 Ja 20; Eccles urges ending power to devalue dollar *, 13 Ja 20; reader criticizes LIFE policy on stressing leadership importance (L) *, 20 Ja 7; on Turkish postage stamp, 20 Ja 24; State of the Union speech to Congress, basis of kind of world U.S. wants, submits budget *, 20 Ja 24; addressing Congress, warns against appeasement preachers, 20 Ja 26; daily Washington routine, changes, stamp collection, smokes Camels, bedroom, curios, hobbies, cocktails, food, desk, yacht, visitors, sociability, cruises on *Potomac*, fish story, special train, salary, papers, press conferences, Lincoln influence (d), signed article by G. Hellman, 20 Ja 66; Lend-Lease opponents oppose emergency power, "plough under every fourth American boy" angers *, 27 Ja 24; Kennedy flays foreign policy, against power *, 27 Ja 27; inauguration, leaving for ceremony, dog, clerk drops bible at ceremony, in official car, reviewing parade, 3 F 26; speeches never published in Germany *, 3 F 77; Hellman signed article praised, reader asks newspaper read (L) *, 10 F 2; reader charges leading U.S. into war (L) *, 10 F 2; not to send more destroyers to England, not considering ways to convoy shipments, constitutional powers ?, 10 F 26; appoints Winant Ambassador to Britain *, 17 F 24; dodges press questions on Lease-Lend Bill *, 17 F 24; Luce signed article *American Century* flays former foreign policy, urges public to back *, 17 F 63; asked appropriations to fortify Samoa and Guam; Japanese Army publication calls "a hideous devil" *, 24 F 26; Ham. Fish claims constituents against Lend-Lease Bill, privately paid survey finds district favors *, 24 F 26; sends Conant to England, mission *, 24 F 26; confers with Willkie, Willkie backs *, 24 F 30; appoints Harriman, Ben Cohen as Winant aids *, 3 Mr 28; Mussolini calls dictator *, 10 Mr 28; on current crisis, on strikes in defense industries, may organize Nat'l War Labor Bd. *, 17 Mr 34; dog's routine *, 17 Mr 62; driving King and Queen in car, 17 Mr 94; signs Lend-Lease Bill, asks 7 billion to build new arms *, 24 Mr 27; to appoint Defense Mediation Board *, 24 Mr 36; speaks on defense production at White House correspondents banquet *, 31 Mr 36; shaking hands with Knudsen, 31 Mr 119; on acquired British bases *, 7 Ap 26; on Congress rostrum, 7 Ap 92; orders seizure of enemy ships in U.S. *, 14 Ap 23; Nazi freighter insults *, 14 Ap 27; allots aid to Britain, may lift shipping restrictions on Red Sea *, 14 Ap 28; orders Allis-Chalmers settlement *, 14 Ap 30; announces patrols for shipments to Britain *, 5 My 27; Janeway signed article on versus Hitler, moral authority to world, organizing Democratic Foreign Legions, four freedoms *, 5 My 100; friendly with Mackenzie King *, 5 My 108; asks 7-day, 24-hr. week for defense, machines pooled *, 12 My 27; names called Lindbergh, Lindbergh resigns reserve post, rejects Johnson commission renewal *, 12 My 32; to extend neutrality patrol into combat zone if needed, orders merchant shipping pool *, 12 My 32; purchases defense bonds, stamps for self, grandchildren, names wife beneficiary *, 12 My 32; quoted on defense savings bonds, asks extension of powers to devalue dollar (L), 19 My 7; autographed picture with wife, mother at Hyde Park sent to collector, 19 My 13; consecrates Wilson's birthplace, making address, stays at Watson's cottage, breakfast tray, ill, on U.S. ready to fight for Democracy, 19 My 29; greets Latin Amer. naval heads on inspection tour *, 19 My 37; on *Tuscaloosa* deck wearing naval cloak, 19 My 68; feud with Wheeler *, 19 My 117; urges French to reject German collaboration, calls possibility of Nazi activity in French West Africa and Caribbean "menace," 26 My 32; task to unite New Dealers and business advisers, problems *, 2 Je 13; invited Paraguayan president's son to Warm Springs for treatment *, 2 Je 25; postpones Pan Amer. Union speech, jokes about taking Dakar, noncommittal on convoys *, 2 Je 26; appoints La-Guardia Director of the Office of Civilian Defense, unwillingness to surround self with strong men *, 2 Je 26; delivering radio speech before Pan-Amer. diplomats, quoted, proclaims unlimited nat'l emergency, B.B.C. rebroadcasts excerpts along with Hitler address, wife quoted on responsibilities, 9 Je 31; tells press of no intention to order convoys, or repeal Neutrality Act, 9 Je 32; references to Hitler and Nazi domination effects on U.S. reprinted *, 9 Je 36; calls for citizens' cooperation "from this moment forward" *, 9 Je 38; denies peace rumors, claims Nazi propaganda *, 16 Je 26; reason for appointing Marshall instead of Drum Chief of Staff *, 16 Je 96; appoints Stone Chief Justice, other appointments *, 23 Je 28; Senate empowers taking over strike-bound plants *, 23 Je 28; asks public to await *Robin Moor* information *, 23 Je 28; Mussolini insults, calls "Delano" *, 23 Je 28; ordered Army troops to break No. Amer. Aviation strike *, 23 Je 32; protests sinking U.S. boats, warns Germany *, 30 Je 22; broadcasting 1939, on U.S. not able to be neutral in thought, 30 Je 24; Nazi propaganda caricature in Latin Amer., 30 Je 24; backs L. Johnson for Tex. Senate seat *, 30 Je 29
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., inauguration wardrobe, full page picture in formal gown, inauguration clothes to date, 13 Ja 26; flays Republican Congressmen for not cheering Pres., 20 Ja 24; White House food, guests, at movie showing (d), 20 Ja 70; leaving inaugural ceremony, at electoral college meeting, 3 F 26; tells Yale students Pres. "could take over Mr. Ford tomorrow" *, 10 F 26; cutting cake at Pres. Birthday Ball, 10 F 30; reader compares with Queen Elizabeth (L) *, 7 Ap 4; at James' wedding, full page picture, gift to Romelle, 28 Ap 36; suggests U.S. girls get compulsory defense training *, 5 My 32; autographed picture with husband, mother-in-law at Hyde Park sent to collector, 19 My 13; quoted on President's world responsibility *, 9 Je 32
Roosevelt, Jas., with father at inauguration, 3 F 27; married, with bride, mother, mother-in-law, full page picture, ordered to Orient, 28 Ap 36; in Chungking, 26 My 32
Roosevelt, Quentin, on Harvard Student Council, 5 My 93
Roosevelt, Mrs. Sara D., autographed picture with son and Eleanor at Hyde Park sent to collector . . . 19 My 13
Roosevelt, Theodore, influence on Knox * 10 Mr 57
Roosevelt Birthday Ball(s), number held, movie talent, guests . . . 10 F 31
Roosevelt family (F.D.), members, divorces . . . 28 Ap 36
Rope(s), acts at college ranch party, 24 Mr 115; magician explains trick, 7 Ap 8; history of Indian Rope Trick, fake explained, painting, 16 Je 80
Roper, Elmo, surveys Hamilton Fish district on Lend-Lease Bill, findings * . . . 24 F 26
Rose, Billy, staged show for U.S.O. rally at Madison Square Garden * . . . 2 Je 33
Rose, R. Buford, Richmond Blues head, farewell party, in Army . . . 21 Ap 112
Rose(s), covered pig, piglets, motif popularized in lingerie, pinafore, fabrics, lamps . . . 17 Mr 112
Rose Bowl, New Year's Day game, Stanford beats Nebraska, attendance, aerial view . . . 13 Ja 28
Rosenman, Sam'l, collaborated on writing Roosevelt speech on nat'l emergency * . . . 9 Je 32
Rosenthal, Doris, painting *Boys Sleeping* (cr), specialty * . . . 14 Ap 73
Rose Valley, Pa. School, see Education, School(s), Elementary
Rosier, Jos., Senate seat dispute . . . 27 Ja 24
Ross, Frank, forms movie company with Krasna, wife plays *The Devil and Miss Jones* lead, with wife and Wood . . . 28 Ap 53
Rossitto, Angie S., Los Angeles mayoralty candidate, height, with opponent, sketch . . . 24 F 108
R.O.T.C., see U.S., Army, Reserve Officers Training Corps
Rowntree, Kenneth, drawing *Coastal Defense* * . . . 7 F 64
Rox, Henry, fruit, vegetable figures, love story of apple and pear (ic), table-top photography, medium, technique . . . 9 Je 11
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, investigates Hudson Bay Eskimo murders, warns of Nazi ships . . . 9 Je 14
Royce, Rosita, backstage, reading . . . 5 My 127
Rubber, Nazis use pneumatic balloon tires in Balkans . . . 26 My 41
Rubicam, Raymond, directs U.C.R. campaign in N.Y. . . . . 23 Je 64
Ruellam, Andrée, painting *Spring in Bleecker Street* (cr) * . . . 14 Ap 72
Rug(s), girl lying on tiger-skin, Brazilian superstition . . . 6 Ja 60
Ruggles, Chas., on S.S. *America* with Kay Aldridge . . . 14 Ap 41
Ruiz-Guinazú, Enrique, State Dept. entertains, at dinners, with bigwigs, wife . . . 2 Je 22
Rumania, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Bucharest*, dead Iron Guardists in street, 21 Ap 30: ▶Iron Guards, try to take over country, Bucharest riots, Jews murdered, Sima urges followers to surrender, rebels executed, Sima disappears *, 3 F 22; killed Calinescu, reprisal, dead bodies in Bucharest street, 21 Ap 30: ▶King Carol, portraits on 1940 postage stamps, 20 Ja 10; escapes to Portugal with Lupescu, to try to enter U.S., 17 Mr 34; leaving country with Lupescu, 21 Ap 30: ▶King Michael, portrait on postage stamp, 20 Ja 10; with German general on platform, 24 F 24; riding in carriage with mother, 21 Ap 30: ▶Purge, Calinescu assassination avenged, dead Iron Guardists in Bucharest street, 21 Ap 30: ▶Queen Helen, riding with son in carriage, 21 Ap 30: ▶Queen Marie, bier, 21 Ap 31: ▶Riot(s), Iron Guard revolt, anti-Semitism, suppressed, casualties *, 3 F 22
Rumba, see Dancing
Rush, Richard, brief sketch . . . 3 Mr 26
Russel, B. D., awarded D.F.C., record 17 Mr 39
Russell, Jane, in *The Outlaw*, sketch, may succeed Harlow, lying in corn, facial expressions . . . 20 Ja 42
Russell, Rosalind, at Hollywood costume party, with Freddy Brisson . . . 17 F 85
Russia, see also World War II: ▶Foreign relations, *Great Britain*, Britain lost support by not inviting to Munich *, 10 F 82; *Japan*, 1931 anti-Japanese campaign, Japanese penalties on communists, sabotage, case of Chinese communist Yang *, 24 F 85: ▶Oil, transferred to German cars at Polish border, 10 F 56; transportation problem, cars don't fit Nazi gauge, 1940 shipments *, 10 F 61: ▶Railroad(s), reader praises Joesten's report on travel, comments on conditions (L) *, 6 Ja 2: ▶Social condition(s), reader's comments on people smiling (L) *, 6 Ja 2
Ruth, Geo. H., at Lou Gehrig's bier . . . 16 Je 26
Ruxton, Wm. V. C., with volunteer ambulance drivers . . . 6 Ja 17
Ryti, Risto, friendly toward Russia, Germany * . . . 17 F 81

S

Sabotage, see Crime; see also World War II, Mutiny & Sabotage
St. Cyr, Rex, party for movie stars, identity unknown . . . 17 F 85
St. Dunstan's Church (London), see Religion, Churches
St. Germain, Treaty of, signing of . . . 21 Ap 31
St. Giles Cripplegate Church, see Religion, Churches
Saint Goes West, The, dramatization, mystery, solution . . . 19 My 99
St. Louis, Mo., newspaper asks LIFE for spread to show smoke cleaned up, smoky pictures compared, 13 Ja 6; visitor looks forward to seeing cleaned-up city (L) *, 3 F 4
St. Louis *Star-Times*, editorial reprinted asking LIFE to show city cleaned of smoke 13 Ja 6
Sainte Marie (car ferry), breaks Great Lakes ice for ore shipping, capt., boatswain, 28 Ap 42; chief engineer photo corrected (L) *, 19 My 2
St. Paul's Cathedral (London), see Religion, Church(es)
Salamunich, Yucca, sculpts Joan Blondell 17 Mr 48
Sale, Chic, tooting horn, sister imitates 9 Je 138
Sale, Virginia, follows brother's style, entertains at Army camp . . . 9 Je 138
Salter, Sir Arthur, to go to U.S. to discuss Lend-

*Mention, but no picture

Lease provisions * . . . 24 Mr 28
Salt Lake City, Utah, readers comment on beautiful women (L) * . . . 10 F 4
Saltonstall, Leverett, wins ice skating race from Kieran, feud, challenged to foot race, 17 F 28; state reception for Swedish Cadets, 5 My 93
Salvation Army, lassies distribute doughnuts at U.S.O. rally in N.Y. . . . 2 Je 32
Samba, see Dancing
Samoa, see World War II, U.S., Colonies & Possessions
San Diego Naval Training Station, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Sandys, Duncan, family, baby, 1936 . . . 27 Ja 64
Sanford, Marion, *Diana* statue, wins Guggenheim fellowship . . . 21 Ap 120
San Francisco, Calif., U.S. sailors rip swastika off German consulate, sentenced * . . . 3 F 22
San Francisco Junior Coll., see Education, College(s) Junior
San Francisco *News*, reader claims censored picture of Army camp gun appeared in, claims incorrect (L) * . . . 9 Je 2
San Giorgio (cruiser), in Tobruch harbor, used as fort, torpedo nets protecting, burning 3 Mr 33
San Juan, P.R., see Puerto Rico, Cities & Towns
Sankey, Rosemary, night club dancer . . . 24 Mr 57
Santa Catalina Isl., two movie starlets' weekend visit, activities, aviary, harbor, casino, Avalon beach . . . 9 Je 134
Sarnoff, Dorothy, wins Metropolitan Opera audition . . . 31 Mr 50
Saroyan, William, plays about *, 17 F 43; explains why no plays produced, recent writings, new play *Beautiful People* (L) *, 17 Mr 8; produces, directs *The Beautiful People*, cost, ideal hero type *, 19 My 128
Saudi Arabia, see also World War II ▶King Ibn Saud demands Bahrein Is., quarrels with Hashemite rulers *, 28 Ap 98
Saunders, Hilary A. S., *The Battle of Britain* author, sketch, works, co-writer, pseudonym . . . 26 My 78
Save the Children Federation, monthly expenditure for British Nursery Shelters (L) * . . . 9 Je 8
Sayão, Bidu, opera glamor star . . . 31 Mr 38
Saydam, Refik, with Inönü . . . 28 Ap 97
Sayers, Jo Ann, in *My Sister Eileen* . . . 17 F 49
Scarseth, Lloyd, sketch, decorating drum, painting *Milking Time* (cr) . . . 31 Mr 76
Schell, Adolph von, claims no oil shortage in Germany * . . . 10 F 61
Schenck, Jos. M., and Zanuck *, 14 Ap 105; found guilty of income tax evasion, items deducted, sketch, 28 Ap 36
Scherman, David E., rescued from *Zamzam*, taking picture from ship mast, 2 Je 34; before boarding *Zamzam*, 23 Je 19; photographs *Zamzam* sinking, Nazis take film, smuggled pictures, 23 Je 21; reach N.Y. by clipper *, 23 Je 28
Scherman, Harry, on inflation threat, new book urges defense bond buying (L) * . . . 19 My 8
Scherschel, Frank, photographs Concordia College trampolin performers, tumbling . . . 30 Je 15
Schmeling, Max, hurt in parachute training *, 3 F 76; in Crete raid, British claim dead, Nazis claim back in Greece *, 9 Je 43
Schmidt, Erich F., *Flights over Ancient Cities of Iran* published * . . . 28 Ap 12
Schmidt, Paul, translator at Matsuoka talks, 5 My 40; Cudahy describes, linguist, at Hitler interview *, 23 Je 14
Schnakenberg, Henry, portrait *Marta* (cr), price range *, 3 F 48; painting *Works of Man* (cr) *, 14 Ap 73
Schneider, Romelle T., married, with husband, mother, mother-in-law, full page picture . . . 28 Ap 36
Schneirla, T. C., ant research, studies behavior, mazes, 17 F 35; reader reports on ant's intellect (L) *, 17 Mr 11
Schoen, Baron von, golf course . . . 30 Je 77
Schofield Barracks, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad, Hawaii
Scholastic, sponsors youth art show, works exhibited at Carnegie Inst., awards, prizewinners (cr) . . . 16 Je 56
School(s), see Education
Schuman, Fred'k L., Wm. Bayles quoted in *Night Over Europe* * . . . 7 Ap 14
Schuster, Harold, movie scene copied from LIFE picture, thanks LIFE (L) . . . 17 F 8
Science ▶Astronomy, reader could not locate Cunningham's Comet, low magnitude, 20 Ja 2; student studying, models of molecules, 17 Mr 85; atom smasher at Cal Tech, ion beam generator, atom smashed, 17 Mr 89 ▶Biology, Marine, ship-fouling barnacles, organisms, research, enlarged photo, larvae, Bryozoa, star-shaped, 28 Ap 120 ▶Chemistry, incendiary bombs, magnesium thermite, ingredients, potency demonstrated, types, British chemical sand-extinguishing technique, phosphorescent discs, possible use of potassium, sulphuric acid compound, 19 My 55; Harvard U. class, elements chart on board, 5 My 91 ▶Light, battleship range finders, light prisms, principle, operation, diagram, 16 Je 63 ▶Physics, work at Cal Tech, atom smashing experiments, 17 Mr 88; Bridgeman's Harvard laboratory, turns rock to lava, pressure, My 97
Scotland ▶Glamis Castle, history, view, interior, World War I hospital . . . 17 Mr 94
Scott, Randolph, at Hollywood costume party . . . 17 F 89
Scott Stamp & Coin Co., collection of war stamps, business . . . 20 Ja 11
Scotty(ies), Mrs. Winant's kennels, dog rating, ribbons won . . . 3 Mr 25
Scow, seagoing, weight, speed, bldg. speed, diagram . . . 24 Mr 31
Sculpture, see Art
Scuttling, see World War II, Naval Operations
Seabrook, Wm., at party to kill Hitler by black magic . . . 10 F 86
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Priscilla Lane sells incognito in Los Angeles store . . . 16 Je 60
Seattle, Wash., motley group of draftees, 17 Mr 122; blackout, sequence photos, 24 Mr 40; Spokane St. Bridge raised, Boeing Clipper floating under, 7 Ap 58
Segal, Vivienne, in *Pal Joey* . . . 17 F 44
Selznick, David O., *Rebecca* selected 1940 best picture, 17 Mr 45; Hollywood U.C.R. chairman, portrait of as Rhett Butler, 23 Je 65
Serbia, see World War II, Yugoslavia, States & Provinces
Serbian Orthodox Church, see Religion
Serbs, see Yugoslavia, Minorities
Serrano Suñer, Ramon, Berlin visit, air raid on last night *, 3 F 68; Cudahy interviews, on British blockade, German influence in Europe, at Alfonso requiem, 31 Mr 11
Sewall, Sumner, inaugurated, sketch, hobby . . . 20 Ja 21
Sewell, R. B., injured in airplane crash 10 Mr 26
Seyss-Inquart, Arthur, Dutch dislike, call "Zes-eenkwart," jokes about *, 21 Ap 21; with Hitler 1938, 9 Je 36
Shadowgrams, examples, procedure, commercial possibilities . . . 14 Ap 12
Shakespeare, Wm., Folger Library collection, stacks, value * . . . 9 Je 87
Shapley, Harlow, on Harvard faculty . . . 5 My 97
Shark(s), nuns excising liver, biodyne 31 Mr 104
Sharpe, David, demonstrates western pistol shooting technique, fast-action photos, speed, eyes, tricks, movie work, 2 Je 6; pistol shooting aim criticized (L) *, 23 Je 6
Sharpe, Marguerite, working for govt., sketch (c), 10 Mr 23; boarding home, working, bowling, on date, sketch (c), 10 Mr 80; former boss praises, movie offers (L) *, 31 Mr 6
Shaw, G. B. popular in Germany *, 3 F 74; on Katharine Cornell, gives permission to produce *The Doctor's Dilemma* *, 5 My 83
Sheep, Montana business, sheepherder's life, ewe with lamb, 2-pg. picture of dog eating dead sheep, flock watching, enemy coyote, 10 Mr 49; coyote carrying lamb in mouth, 17 Mr 124; in barn 21 Ap 94; in Argentine pasture, 5 My 123
Shell(s), see Arms equipment, Ammunition; see also World War II, Arms equipment, Ammunition
Sheppard, Morris, Houston succeeds in Senate *, 5 My 32; successor *, 30 Je 28
Sherman, Geo., defense cartoon posters (ic), coworker . . . 24 Mr 12
Sherman-Parker, Clark, reports on Anzacs in Balkans * . . . 28 Ap 16
Sherwin-Williams Co., sponsors radio auditions for Metropolitan * . . . 31 Mr 50
Sherwood, Robert E., reader charges leading U.S. into war (L) *, 10 F 2; praises Amer. Century article, comments on use of "powerhouse" (L) *, 10 Mr 2; collaborated on Roosevelt speech on nat'l emergency *, 9 Je 32
Sherwood, Tommy, man robbed by identifies (L) * . . . 7 Ap 2
Shinn, Earl W., inducted potentate, regalia, at Shriners party . . . 31 Mr 43
Ship(s), prefabricated, Todd Shipyard freighter production, ship assembly, slipway . . . 24 Mr 30
Ship(s) & Shipping, see also World War II, Naval Equipment; World War II, Transportation: regular and reverse shots of *Rio Parana* launching, cardinal blessing, size, route, 13 Ja 47; liner *Manhattan* aground on Florida sand bar, full page picture, possible cause, 27 Ja 24; *Mary O'Hara* mainmast sinking, 5 saved, 17 F 90; U.S. cook describes trips on Swedish freighters to Nazi ports *, 10 Mr 86; British freighter sliding down ways, 24 Mr 29; "seagoing scow," weight, speed, diagram, Todd Shipyard prefabricated freighter production, 24 Mr 30; 220 ft. battleship modeled in snow and ice, 24 Mr 118; Boston Port business increased (L) *, 14 Ap 4; ships break Great Lakes ice for ore shipments, ships plowing, night picture, arriving at Duluth, 28 Ap 42; stern of launch covered with marine organisms, barnacle problem, 28 Ap 120; to acquire 2 million ton pool of merchant ships *, 12 My 32; engineers of ice breaking ships identified, pictures corrected (L) *, 19 My 2; Gulf Coast boom, program, record, British orders, procedure, parts, mold loft, plates, fabricators, welding advantages, riggers signals, floating drydock, night picture of ship being refitted, bananas used in launching, workers, 26 My 87; San Francisco Bay workers strike, number, reason, work tied up, Navy officers escorting non-strikers to work, full page picture 9 Je 38; comments on ships *Mormacpenn*, first built changes name (L) *, 16 Je 6; union orders San Francisco machinists back to work, 23 Je 28; Chinese junk *Amoy* at N. Y. dock, relief party planned on, 23 Je 66
Shipbuilding, *Rio Parana* launched, regular and reverse shots of launching, cardinal blessing, size, 13 Ja 47; Todd Shipyard prefabricated freighter production, ship assembly, slipway, "seagoing scow" discussed, 24 Mr 30; location of yards, map, 31 Mr 68; British yard, views, keel, frame, side plate, number abuilding, 28 Ap 47; Gulf Coast boom, record, British orders, procedure, parts, mold loft, plates, fabricators, welding advantages, riggers signals, floating drydock, night picture of ship being refitted, cargo vessels, bananas used in launching, workers, 26 My 87; battleship *South Dakota* launched as keel for cruiser *Santa Fe* is laid, full page picture, construction speed up, 23 Je 28
Shipping accident(s), see also World War II, Naval operations: Merchant Marine Losses; liner *Manhattan* aground on Florida sand bar, full page picture, possible cause, 27 Ja 24; *Mary O'Hara* mainmast sinking, 5 saved, 17 F 90; freighter *Student Prince II* runs aground on sandbar, crew saved, cargo lost, 31 Mr 40
Shirer, Wm. L., reports German people not against U.S. *, 3 F 22; signed article on Inside Wartime Germany: Part I, activity, life in Berlin, morale, air raids; in U.S. to publ. book, sketch; broadcasting from Compiègne, 3 F 67; signed article on Inside Wartime Germany: Part II, industrialization, morale, supply, shortages, mercy killings *, 10 F 56; report praised (L) *, 3 Mr 2
Shoe(s), examples of girls' right and wrong for campus wear, 17 F 41; women's fair in Chicago, navy, cowboy, casual types, models, 17 F 57; women's on floor of bombed London night club, 7 Ap 28; donated for Bundles for Britain, in chute, 19 My 137; leather unobtainable in Germany, substitutes *, 9 Je 38
Shoemaker, Ralph, married, reception at Army camp, riding Caisson . . . 3 Mr 34
Shreve, R. H., full page photo of U.S. bombers at Newfoundland * . . . 10 F 26
Shriner(s), party night in Bagdad celebration in Washington, D. C., Almas Temple, girls, new potentate inducted . . . 31 Mr 43
Shurr, Louis, and Victor Mature* . . . 7 Ap 71
Siam, see World War II, Thailand
Siamese fish, mating process . . . 20 Ja 82
Sidlo, Thomas, Cleveland YCR director 23 Je 64
Sierra Nevada Range, Donner Pass history, blizzard, sequence pictures of valley filling with snow, plows at work, drifts, car covered 3 Mr 13
Sign(s), names of Calif. beach cottages, 14 Ap 115; famous long name railroad station sign in Wales, 12 My 14
Signature(s), see Autograph(s)
Sikh(s), see India, Religion, Hinduism
Sikorski, Wladislaw, visits Pres., Polish Legion to be trained in Canada, confers with Amer. Jewish Congress * . . . 5 My 104
Silesia, see World War II, Poland, States & Provinces
Sima, Horia, starts Iron Guard rebellion, orders surrender, disappears, riding with Antonescu in car . . . 3 F 22
Simkhovitch, Simka, portrait of Coward child (cr), price range * . . . 3 F 47
Simon, Sir John, inspecting London bombings with Willkie . . . 17 F 20
Simon & Shuster, Miss. readers refute statement on low book sales in state (L) * . . . 10 F 2
Simovich, Dusan, made Premier, 7 Ap 26; marching with King Peter, leaves country, 28 Ap 34
Simpson, Kenneth, backed LaGuardia in 1937, Curran replaces, with Costuma . . . 6 Ja 28
Singapore, see Malay States, Cities & Towns; see also World War II, Bases
Sitka (Alaska) *Sentinel*, edition delayed, editor goes fishing * . . . 10 F 91
Sitwell, Osbert, advises Queen Elizabeth 17 Mr 101
Sivils', (roadstand), state car-hop contest, entrants, winners . . . 26 My 36
Skeleton(s), see Medicine
Skiing, see also Sport(s): U.S. Army new ski patrol, training, uniform, (d), poles used, lined up, snow camouflage (c), 20 Ja 78
Skin, see Medicine
Sklepowich, Anna, at Pres. Birthday Ball 10 F 30
Skywriting, British plane writes "courage" in Paris sky * . . . 6 Ja 68
Slade, Madeleine, Gandhi backer, Indian name . . . 12 My 92
Slang, see also Language—subdeb lingo, meanings *, 27 Ja 78; reader comments on subdeb lingo, "jellie" defined (L) *, 17 F 4; R.A.F. lingo *, 24 Mr 85
Slip-cover(s), see Furniture cover(s)
Slot machine(s), see Vending machine(s)
Smetona, Antanas, portrait on postage stamp . . . 20 Ja 10
Smith, C. C. H., addressing Indian tribesmen . . . 12 My 86
Smith, C. R., awards stewardess medal 28 Ap 103
Smith, Mrs. Carter, rest cure party for Atlanta Debutantes, home . . . 13 Ja 84
Smith, Kent, in scene from *Old Acquaintance* (ic) . . . 17 F 48
Smith, Paul J., directs UCR campaign in San Francisco . . . 23 Je 65
Smith, Paul R., working in Navy office 10 Mr 78
Smoke, St. Louis newspaper asks LIFE for spread to show city cleaned, smoky pictures compared, 13 Ja 6; St. Louis clean up praised, readers in smoky cities ask LIFE to promote clean up campaigns (L) *, 3 F 4
Smoking, co-eds rulings on, 17 F 41; women's smoker, cigars, pipes, nicotine consumption, 16 Je 98
Smuts, Jan C., with forces in Kenya, troops cheering, praised, 10 F 24; power, spirit, with wife, 3 Mr 16; studying map with Cunningham, 19 My 40
Snail(s), emerging from shell, procedure 10 F 91
Snake(s), cobra used for recording radio sound effect, 17 Mr 80; boy holding king, 24 Mr 118
Snow, ski trooper in, sheet camouflage, 20 Ja 81; Donner Pass blizzard, sequence pictures of valley filling with snow, drift overhanging car, car covered, plow, 3 Mr 13; battleship modeled in snow and ice at Winter Carnival, 24 Mr 118; N.D. farmer loses way, dies, drifts searched, 31 Mr 40
Snyder, Emelia, painting *Oil*, sale price, painting mother . . . 31 Mr 77
Soap, Indian girls wrapping sandalwood 12 My 98
Social condition(s), Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere 5 My 113
Social custom(s), origin of handshaking, superstition of shaking across table, men defy, 6 Ja 72; greeting card business, types from birth to death, 5 My 11; Kansas State Teachers fraternity holds blanket party, preparation, guests, campfire, 9 Je 119; Conn. Women's Republican Club holds smoker, entertainment, card playing, 16 Je 98
Sociological study(ies), high school programs for teaching Democracy, N.Y., Ala. students study, practice, crusades, student's editorial on reprinted, 13 Ja 61; Calumet City, Ill. Saturday night life, clubs, bars, factories, workers, clubs, 20 Ja 74; subdebs, activities, social life, sketches of Detroit girls, tastes, hobbies, slang, 27 Ja 75; life of small town U.S. parson, 3 F 55; Calumet City club owner corrects report of son at bar (L) *, 10 F 2; sketches of first income tax returns, filers' occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending Pa. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, choir (c), 2 Je 73; Sunday School report praised, comments (L) *, 23 Je 6
Soil erosion, Cal Tech experiments on tree windbreak protection . . . 17 Mr 88
Solomon, King, throne, aerial views, archeologists question * . . . 28 Ap 15
Somaliland, British, see World War II
Somaliland, Italian, see World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa
Somersault(s), girl doing without using hands while twirling baton . . . 28 Ap 90
Soong, T. V., in U.S., career, in Manchuria, background, family, efficiency, financial ability, work with Chiang, relations with family, signed article by E. O. Hauser, 24 Mr 91; new Chungking home *, 30 Je 84
Soong family, members, brief sketches, govt. work . . . 24 Mr 91
Sorority(ies), Chi Omega at Utah U. sets campus conduct code, leg regulations, violators paddled . . . 20 Ja 28
Sothern, Ann, to play film role in *Panama Hattie* with play cast, imitates Ethel Merman 19 My 123
Southampton, H.M.S., sunk off Sicily * 27 Ja 24
South Bend, Indiana, UCR dinner at Indiana Club, funds raised, speakers, Chinese colony donates food . . . 23 Je 62
So. Carolina, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 23
So. Dakota, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 23
South Dakota, U.S.S., launched, full page picture, speeded building, sister ships . . . 23 Je 28
Spain, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Belchite*, view of ruins on postage stamp, 20 Ja 10; *Madrid*, Cudahy describes Alfonso requiem, observances, tribute, 31 Mr 18; *Seville*, doctor tells story of starving children *, 28 Ap 85; ▶Civil War, LIFE documents *For Whom the Bell Tolls* with actual photos, Guadarrama Mt. fighting, 6 Ja 52; examples of camouflage *, 13 Ja 42; ▶Food, U.S. holding out $50,000,000 credit *, 6 Ja 20; starvation, rations, products obtainable, people begging, 31 Mr 14; story of starving children *, 23 Ap 85; ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign Relations: ▶Labor, average daily wage *, 31 Mr 14; ▶Medicine, starvation problem, diseases, no increase in mortality, health studies made *, 31 Mr 16; doctor tells story of starving children in Seville *, 28 Ap 85; ▶Vital statistics, births decreasing, starvation causes no death rise *, 31 Mr 14
Spaulding, Francis T., on Harvard faculty 5 My 96
Speaker, Tris, report corrected, living (L) * 2 Je 4
Speicher, Eugene, *Katharine Cornell* painting, girl poses in tableau * . . . 14 Ap 70
Spellman, Francis J., awarding honorary degree to Drum, friendship . . . 16 Je 93
Spence, Hartzell, *One Foot In Heaven* to be made into movie * . . . 3 F 55
Spender, P. C., on Battle of Greece, wearing wig . . . 12 My 32
Spider(s), tarantula on boy's shirt . . . 24 Mr 118
Spindletop, history, wildcatters boom, production, owners, painting of gusher (cr), 10 F 41; report praised (L) *, 3 Mr 2
Spiritualism, brief history, Dunninger exposes tricks, seances, fakes, physical phenomena, explanations, ministers, Indian rope trick 16 Je 74
Spitz, Carl, dog kennels, trains cinema canines . . . 23 Je 80
Spoleto, Duke of, crowned King Aimone I of Croatia . . . 2 Je 26
Sport(s)
Baseball, ▶Player(s), Feller's career, record, salary, signed article, 12 My 51; Greenberg first drafted, record, salary, last game, farewell, 19 My 45; statue of man winding up, 19 My 90; Negro pitcher Paige, pitching record, Negroes barred from professional games, 2 Je 90; Lou Gehrig dies, record, tribute, 16 Je 26; ▶Teams, colored and white prisoners, 5 My 55; big-league statistics *, 12 My 52; *Black Yankees*, beat Phila. Stars *, 2 Je 91; *Cleveland Indians*, pitcher Feller, career, record, salary, signed article, 12 My 51; *Detroit Tigers*, Hank Greenberg inducted into Army, record, salary, last game, farewell, 19 My 45; *Phila. Stars*, Black Yankees beat, pitcher Paige *, 2 Je 91; *Professional*, Negroes barred from *, 2 Je 91; ▶Rule(s), Negroes barred from professional teams *, 2 Je 91
Basketball, high school girls' team, dejected losers, 14 Ap 116
Bicycling, water bike, 2 Je 24
Billiards, popularity, champion Hoppe, fast action pictures of trick shots, 21 Ap 57
Bowling, subdeb playing, 27 Ja 77; boy makes sidewalk alley, milk containers used, 16 Je 104
Boxing, statue of boxers, 17 F 79; bouts, Negro prisoners, class, 5 My 50; Princeton students, instructor's statue of boxers, 19 My 89; Buddy Baer knocks Louis out of ring, loses match, sequence photos, 9 Je 48; Louis v. Conn, blows, receipts, Louis on downgrade, 30 Je 30
Darthall, popularity, rules, baseball similarity, scoring, Milwaukee teams playing, 31 Mr 124
Diving, sequence, "magic eye" photos of full twisting forward 1½ somersault, Aquatic Forum in Florida, 20 Ja 55
Dueling, 1932 Vienna duel, custom, weapons, surgeon sewing wounds, 14 Ap 114
Fishing, girl's fishing trip, catch, 1933-1940 pictures, 31 Mr 134; float-fishing trip down Mo. Ozark streams, guests, equipment, camping, fishing (c), 23 Je 86
Football, Teams, New Year's Day college bowl games, attendance, Tex. A. & M. beats Fordham, Boston Coll. downs Tenn., Georgetown v. Miss. State, Stanford v. Nebraska, aerial views of bowls, 13 Ja 28
Hockey, Ice, high school girls playing with brooms, outfits, injuries, 7 Ap 102
Horse Racing, ▶Horse(s), Imperial Beach Farm, Calif. sanitarium, care given, horse bathing in surf, benefit running on beach, 19 My 51; *Phar Lap*, record, remains in Australian museum, heart, skeleton, 26 My 122; *Robert Morris*, Whirlaway wins in Belmont stakes, finishing, 23 Je 30; *Whirlaway*, wins Belmont stakes, finishing, prize, record, sketch, nervousness, blinkers, jockey, 23 Je 30; ▶Race(s) *Belmont Stakes*, *Whirlaway* wins, finishing, prize, 23 Je 30; *Kentucky Derby*, *Whirlaway* won, 23 Je 30
Hunting, Hemingway bags cock pheasant, full page picture, 6 Ja 51
Iceboating, speed, sails, *Eva III* racing, boats (ic), diagram, 17 F 55
Roller skating, Chinese rink, 31 Mr 97
Sailing, see Sport(s); Iceboating
Skating, ice, Saltonstall beats Kieran in race, 17 F 28
Ski-Jumping, Tokle breaks record, magic-eye photos of 203 ft. jump, 24 F 58
Snowshoe racing, Quebec race, Côté wins, 17 F 28
Speedboating, girls riding on back, 9 Je 134
Swimming, couple on Brazilian beach at night, 6 Ja 61; Aquatic Forum at Ft. Lauderdale, participants, theories practiced, photos of orthodox breast stroke, magic eye photos of underwater butterfly breast stroke, full page picture, 20 Ja 55; 3-yr.-old girl arrested for nudity, 31 Mr 52
Table tennis, miscalled "ping pong," space needed, art, experts playing, shots diagramed, fast action pictures, 3 Mr 86; magazine editor praises report (L) *, 24 Mr 6
Track, ▶Jumping, Steers sets high-jump record, "belly roll" demonstrated, jumping over girls, 26 My 44; ▶Running, soldiers running in Hawaii meet, dog joins race, finishes with winner, 2 Je 100
Tumbling, ace Wolfe, feats, fast action stroboscopic pictures of somersaults, handsprings, 24 Mr 51; Concordia College boys performing, diving on trampolin . . . 30 Je 15
Volleyball, prisoners playing 5 My 50
Wrestling, Jennings twins demonstrate holds, win collegiate titles, 28 Ap 115; Brown's statue of hammerlock, 19 My 90; women burlesquing at smoker, outfits, 16 Je 100
Squirrel(s), used for recording radio sound effect, 17 Mr 80; schoolgirl dissecting, 24 Mr 76; Franklin ground pilfering duck nest, breaking egg, 21 Ap 124
Stackpole, Peter, with Kirkland, Milli in night club . . . 24 Mr 24
Stalin, Joseph, signing pact with Finland, 24 F 99; Matsuoka visits, gives present *, 2 Ap 26; Matsuoka describes visit *, 5 My 40; Hitler starts war against, refused Nazi demands, 30 Je 22
Stamp, Baron, dined with Willkie * . . . 17 F 19
Stamp(s), see Philately; U.S. Treasury Dept.
Standard Oil Co. Japs, machine gun, Chungking empty tanks . . . 3 F 10
Standard Oil Co. of Calif., Bahrein oil fields . . . 28 Ap 99
Stanwyck, Barbara, in *Meet John Doe* 10 Mr 43
Staples, J. Summerfield, Lincoln substitute, grave . . . 3 Mr 107
Stark, Harold R., Latin-Amer. naval heads on good will tour * . . . 19 My 36
Stark, Juanita, movie crash at Hollywood costume party, with celebrities, sketch . . . 17 F 86
Stark, Lloyd C., mix-up over successor *, 27 Ja 24; retains office, feud over successor, against investigation, 24 F 33
Starke, Fla., Camp Blanding to be completed by June, size, ditch digging, Army cost, union workers . . . 30 Ja 36

*Mention, but no picture

Starr, Frances, in *Claudia* . . . 31 Mr 123
Statue of Liberty, see Liberty, Statue of
Staunton, Va., Roosevelt consecrates Wilson's birthplace, ceremonies, parades, Stonewall Jackson band . . . 19 My 29
Staunton Military Academy, see Education, School(s), Military
Stearns, Foster, applauds Lindbergh for Lend-Lease Bill testimony . . . 3 F 19
Steel, magnet removes splinter from eye, 20 Ja 63; Jones inspecting new machine for testing aircraft, 10 Mr 84; mill in Mysore, India, 12 My 98
Steel industry, U.S.-Brazilian loan for mill *, 10 Mr 84; U.S. plants, map, 31 Mr 68; Great Lakes ice broken early for ore shipments, govt. appropriation, Duluth importance, ore source, increased production, 28 Ap 42; U.S. Steel chairman reports on capacity, comparison *, 19 My 34; shortage, nonessential uses to be cut *, 9 Je 38
Steers, Les, sets high-jump record, "belly roll," jumping, sketch, girl friend . . . 26 My 44
Steichen, Edward, photographs Mrs. Roosevelt in inaugural gown . . . 13 Ja 27
Stenographers Ball, Victor Mature crowns queen . . . 7 Ap 74
Sterne, Maurice, selecting murals in U.S. Post Office competition . . . 27 Ja 42
Sterns, Kay, posing for comic strip *Terry and the Pirates* . . . 6 Ja 34
Stettinius, Edward R., OPM post *, 20 Ja 24; Dec. denial of aluminum shortage *, 16 Je 23
Stevens, Edmund, eyewitnesses British pilot downed in Albania, with Leland Stowe * 24 F 14
Stevens, K. T., changes name, measurements, full page picture on beach, 19 My 67; models Chinese dress for relief, with UCR chairman, 23 Je 64
Stevens, Risë, opera glamor star, Delilah costume . . . 31 Mr 39
Stewart, Jas., in *The Philadelphia Story* 6 Ja 31
Stewart, Wm. R., plucks star off Gypsy Rose Lee at British aid ball, full page picture . . . 6 Ja 19
Stickney, Dorothy, watching husband play poker . . . 9 Je 68
Stimson, Henry L., on Office for Production Management for Defense Committee *, 6 Ja 20; on OPM *, 20 Ja 24; U.S. in real danger of air invasion if Britain lost Navy, on Army size, favors transfer of U.S. Navy, 27 Ja 24; says Navy will not convoy *, 10 F 26; identification badge *, 17 F 27; Republicans flayed govt. post acceptance *, 10 Mr 57; says U.S. should protect cargoes to Britain *, 19 My 34; comments on new leadership needed *, 2 Je 26
Stomach, see Medicine
Stone, Harlan F., at electoral college dinner, 3 F 29; appointed Chief Justice, with wife, 23 Je 28
Stout, Edwin, Illinois newspaper photographs for story, clothes worn . . . 23 Je 91
Stowe, Leland, reports on British pilot downed in Albania * . . . 24 F 14
Strathmore and Kinghorne, Earl, family, home, history, 1931 family portrait . . . 17 Mr 95
Straw(s), drinking, magician explains string trick . . . 7 Ap 10
Streicher, Julius, reported under arrest, finances investigated * . . . 10 F 63
Streit Clarence, Luce comments on Union Now plan * . . . 17 F 63
Strike(s), see Labor
Strip tease(s), girl doing in midwestern club, 20 Ja 72; Mary Martin routine to *That's How I Got My Start* for movie, 26 My 81; girls burlesque at women's smoker, 16 Je 98
Strock, Henry B., church's Sunday School, 2 Je 73; quotes letter praising Sunday School (L) *, 23 Je 8
Stroemholf, Edmund, signed article describes British raid on Lofoten Island, returns to London, sketch . . . 31 Mr 33
Stuart, J. Leighton, and Yenching U., flies Amer. flag despite Jap. protest . . . 10 F 49
Stuart, Jeb, in Civil War scene for post office mural (cr) . . . 27 Ja 44
Stuart, R. Douglas Jr., organized Amer. First Comm. * . . . 19 My 111
Studebaker Corp., Army assigns 36 millions to build airplane-engine plant * . . . 13 Ja 15
Student Prince II (freighter), runs aground on sandbar, crew saved, cargo lost . . . 31 Mr 40
Stuttgart, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Submarine(s), see also World War II, Naval Equipment; also Navy entries under individual countries, building time *, 10 Mr 64
Suez Canal, see World War II
Sugar Loaf, Rio, harbor view . . . 6 Ja 60
Sugar Bowl, New Year's Day game, Boston Coll. beats Tennessee, attendance, aerial view 13 Ja 28
Sugden, Earl, painting *Wisconsin Scene*, playing instruments, talents, sketch . . . 31 Mr 77
Sullivan, Mark, on war ruthlessness . . . 24 Mr 33
Sulphuric acid, compound possibilities for incendiary bombs . . . 19 My 62
Sulzberger, Cyrus, evacuates Greece in sailboat (cr) . . . 5 My 39
Summerall, Chas. P., Citadel pres., four stars on uniform explained (L) . . . 9 Je 4
Summerlin, Geo., greeting Nomura . . . 24 F 28
Summers, Mrs. Jas., painting *Forest Fire* *, 31 Mr 77; comments on painting, not original (L) *, 21 Ap 11
Sunday School(s), see Education, School(s), Religion
Sun Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co., *Rio Parana* launched, pictures of launching in reverse, 13 Ja 47; built motorship *Mormacpenn*, ship renamed (L) *, 16 Je 6
Sun Valley, Idaho, Hemingways at, lodge, hunting . . . 6 Ja 49
Sun Yat-sen, Mme., brief sketch, 24 Mr 91; with sisters, westernized coolie hats, 24 Mr 96
Superstition(s), Anti-Superstition Society holds Friday the 13th party, members debunk, origins, 6 Ja 72; Nostradamus predictions regarding Hitler (L) *, 21 Ap 8
Surgery, see Medicine
Swamp(s), Okefenokee views, vegetation, marker, man drinking water, full page picture 12 My 119
Swan(s), angry mother repelling photographer, young at feet . . . 26 My 124
Swanee River, real name, beginning 12 My 120
Swansea, see World War II, Wales, Cities & Towns
Swarthout, Gladys, Opera glamor star, *Carmen* role . . . 31 Mr 38
Swastika, Tokyo chorus girls dancing in hats, 13 Ja 24; U.S. sailors rip off German consulate in San Francisco, sentenced *, 3 F 22; British raiders capture in Norwegian island, 17 Mr 34; on *Bremen* bow in N.Y. harbor, 1938 (L), 12 My 2; repatriated Germans from Russia waving flags in railroad car, 26 My 18
Sweater(s), Hays office cinema restrictions, starlets wearing, Wellesley girls wearing in class, statistics, 14 Ap 32; comments on restrictions (L), 5 My 6
Sweeny, Chas., Eagle Squadron organizer *, 21 Ap 51
Sweigard, Lulu E., corrects posture by rest, research, positions . . . 6 Ja 45
Swift, Innis P., commands First Cavalry Division . . . 21 Ap 87
Swimming, see Sport(s)
Swine, Poland China piglets on farm, brood, 17 Mr 77; painting of pigsty (ic), 31 Mr 78
Synthetic products, vegetables converted into coal & petroleum, procedure, materials, properties, high-pressure "bomb," hydrocarbon origin chart . . . 3 F 40
Syria, see World War II; see also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Near
Szechwan, see China, States & Provinces

T

Tacoma, Wash., Army Camy Murray, 2 page spread mist, fog, 24 F 80; Todd Shipyard, prefabricated freighter production, 24 Mr 30
Taft, Robt., Jr., at Harvard bull session 5 My 93
Taggart, Thos. D., Jr., kissing Dorothy Lamour, 9 Je 55; gives models displaying fashions key, 23 Je 49
Tamcais (S.S.) sinks *Zamzam*, picks up passengers, crew, photographer smuggled pictures from Nazis, record, names . . . 23 Je 22
Tampa, Fla., shipbuilding boom, floating drydock . . . 26 My 89
Tampa Fla. Fair, see Exposition(s)
Tanchu, see Tibet, Dalai Lama
Tank(s), see Arms equipment; see also World War II, Arms equipment
Tapestry, see Art
Tappen, Clarence M., injured in airplane crash . . . 10 Mr 27
Taranda, Anya, in *Ziegfeld Girl* . . . 21 Ap 107
Tarkington, Booth, letter to Sen. Van Nuys favoring Lend-Lease Bill reprinted, full page picture dictating in home . . . 10 Mr 33
Tattooing, circus girl . . . 21 Ap 36
Tatum, Violet, hobble skirt-tunic dress design *, 10 Mr 37; original version of "hobble skirt" (L) *, 7 Ap 6
Taubes, Frederic, portrait of frame-maker (cr), price range * . . . 3 F 47
Taussig, Chas., confers with British regarding Caribbean, investigates labor conditions * . . . 5 My 104
Taxi(s), driver helps N.Y. policeman chase robbers, shot, recovers, to get new cab . . . 27 Ja 28
Taylor, Wm., Eagle Squadron leader . . . 21 Ap 51
Teleki, Paul, suicide * . . . 14 Ap 28
Telephone, boy talking to girl friend, sprawling positions . . . 30 Je 102
Temple, Shirley, decline, and Zanuck *, 14 Ap 105; to resume movie career, rival Joan Carroll *, 5 My 67
Tennessee, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 23
Terboven, Josef, fined Norwegians after British raid * . . . 17 Mr 34
Terror (monitor), firing on Bardia (d), 27 Ja 30; shelling Bardia, range, World War I, 10 F 21
Terry, G. Collins, Los Angeles mayoralty candidate, height, with short opponent, sketch 24 F 108
Texas, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; Spindletop started oil era, wildcatters, boom, painting of gusher (cr), 10 F 41; O'Daniel's inauguration barbecue for public before Capitol, 17 F 92; Spindletop painting praised, criticized (L), 3 Mr 2; Galveston holds car-hop contest, entrants, winners, costumes, 26 My 36; Avion Village, Grand Prairie development, size, rental, building race, finished house, 9 Je 59; Senatorial race, candidates, campaigns, platforms, Johnson election probable, 30 Je 28
Textile(s), Koroseal, Pliofilm, Helio qualities, women's waterproof garments (ic), 7 Ap 62; slip-cover craze, fabrics, instructions for making, chair styles, furniture, walls decorated (ic), 12 My 74
Thai, defined * . . . 17 Mr 30
Thailand, see also World War II: Japan ends Indo-China undeclared war, demands, Jap. role, woman in bomb shelter, digging in crater, nurses, deserted town, wounded policeman, govt. heads, temples, 17 Mr 29; ▶History, sovereignties, territories lost *, 17 Mr 33; ▶King Ananda Mahidol, in uniform, studying in Switzerland, 17 Mr 32; ▶Prince Aditya Dirabha, at Royal Sport Club, 17 Mr 32
Thalmann, Ernst, at early anti-Nazi demonstration, in prison . . . 24 F 86
Theater, Broadway 1940-41 season, leading shows, musicals, dramas, scenes from (ic), stars, losses on flops, movie offers, Sunday shows licensed, 17 F 43; Walla Walla prisoners show for British relief, scenes, actors, amount raised, 10 Mr 102
Theater, (Reviewed & Scenes from), *Arsenic and Old Lace*, 17 F 50; *Beautiful People, The*, 19 My 128; *Boys and Girls Together*, boat scene (ic), 17 F 48; *Cabin in the Sky*, hell scene (ic), cost, 17 F 45; *Charley's Aunt*, hit *, 17 F 43; *Claudia*, 31 Mr 121; *Corn is Green, The*, scene from (ic), 17 F 48; *Doctor's Dilemma, The*, 5 My 83; *Flight to the West*, brief review *, 17 F 43; *Hold On To Your Hats*, hit, scene from (ic), 17 F 48; *It Happens On Ice*, Joe Cook's outfit (ic), 17 F 48; success, star baton twirler performing acrobatics, 28 Ap 89; *Johnny Belinda*, rev., scenes from, critics first panned, 17 F 52; *Lady in the Dark*, rev., scenes from, full page picture of wedding scene, 17 F 43; Russian composers' song *, 3 Mr 91; Victor Mature role, costumes, 7 Ap 65; *Life With Father*, first anniversary *, 17 F 43; *Louisiana Purchase*, gross intake, cost, stars, scene (ic), 17 F 46; *My Sister Eileen*, 17 F 49; *Native Son*, 7 Ap 94; *Old Acquaintance*, movie offers *, 17 F 43; scene from (ic), brief review, 17 F 48; *Out of the Frying Pan*, rev., scenes from, based on 1939 LIFE report on young actresses, 17 Mr 69; plot (L), 26 My 9; *Panama Hattie*, movie offers *, 17 F 43; street scene (ic), 17 F 45; child star Joan Carroll's career, scene from, 5 My 67; to be filmed, Ann Sothern posing in scenes with cast, 19 My 123; *Philadelphia Story, The*, on tour, movie version rev. *, 6 Ja 31; *Tobacco Road*, movie comparison *, 24 Mr 98; *Twelfth Night*, stars taking bow (ic), hit, to make tour, 17 F 47; *Watch on the Rhine*, 14 Ap 81; wins N.Y. Critics award *, 19 My 128
Theater talent, *Out of the Frying Pan* rev., based on 1939 LIFE report on young actresses, 17 Mr 69; Victor Mature popularity, fan mail, career, rise, girl friends, *Lady in the Dark* role, costumes, signed article, 7 Ap 65; child star Joan Carroll, career, *Panama Hattie* role, rivals Shirley Temple, movie contract, 5 My 67
Then Came War, (recording), dramatization . . . 17 Mr 78
Thermite, components, magnesium bomb potency demonstrated . . . 19 My 55
Thermopylae, see World War II, Greece
Thiele, Clarence, iceboating, wins championship . . . 17 F 55
Thirteen, unpopularity of Friday the 13th, Anti-Superstition Society debunks at party 6 Ja 72
Thomas, Byron, portrait of wife *Florence McGee* (cr), price range *, 3 F 47; style, sketch, painting, wife, orderliness, paintings *Brook Willow, The Minors, Deserted House, Pastime Bowling Alley* (cr), 23 Je 50
Thomas, Norman, with Hamilton Fish, testifies on Lend-Lease Bill, favors changes in U.S. economics, 3 F 19; reader defaces picture with Ham Fish to resemble Faustus scene (L), 24 F 7; saluting flag at Amer. First rally, 9 Je 56; reader comments on flag salute (L) *, 30 Je 4
Thomas, R. J., Ford strike settled, with Van Wagoner, Bennett, 21 Ap 32; on Ford contract *, 2 Je 26
Thompson, Dorothy, on Lawrence Dennis *, 20 Ja 27; summer radio tribute address on Winston Churchill reprinted, 27 Ja 68; reader charges leading U.S. into war (L) *, 10 F 2; plays about *, 17 F 43
Thomsen, Hans, greeting Nomura . . . 24 F 28
Thorne, Edward L., seance to read Houdini secret message fails . . . 16 Je 76
Thorne, Robt., directs Chicago UCR campaign . . . 23 Je 65
Tibet: ▶Dalai Lama, inaugurated, sketch, first portrait (cr), 24 Mr 72
Ticktacktoe, Cal Tech students playing 3-dimensional . . . 17 Mr 87
Tierney, Gene, with Victor Mature . . . 7 Ap 74
Tighe, Alfred, African patrol, desert trip, rescued . . . 16 Je 12
TIME, London staff members report on worst raid, experiences, damage . . . 28 Ap 40
Tin, R.F.C. discusses Bolivian purchases * . . . 10 Mr 84
Tinkham, Geo. H., with Bloom, Fish . . . 3 F 17
Tiso, Father, with Hitler before country seizure . . . 9 Je 37
Toad(s), buries self in flower pot . . . 17 Mr 123
Tobruch, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
Todd Shipyard, prefabricated freighter production, ship assembly, slipway . . . 24 Mr 30
Tokle, Torger, ski-jumping, breaks record, form, sketch . . . 24 F 58
Toland, Gregg, and *Citizen Kane* *, 17 Mr 53; on Welles, "pan focus" photography in *Citizen Kane*, prepares *The Little Foxes* set, tricks, 26 My 108
Tong, Hollington, accompanied Luces on Chinese trips, Chiang interpreter, riding horse, at front . . . 30 Je 85
Torgler, Ernst, former Communist, now Gestapo officer . . . 24 F 97
Torpedo(es), see Arms Equipment; see also World War II, Arms Equipment
Torpedo boat(s), see World War II, U.S., Naval equipment
Torpedo net(s), see World War II, Arms equipment
Toto (gorilla), sold to circus, to be mated with Gargantua, size, nature, keeper, full-page picture holding cat, 27 Ja 49; with keeper in circus train, 21 Ap 37
Tourist(s), Washington, D.C. popularity, statistics, spring visitors, 28 Ap 38; comment on inconsistency on No. 1 tourist city (L) *, 19 My 4; Rockefeller Comm. spends $500,000 on advertising in Latin Amer. to lure tourists *, 2 Je 21
Tractor(s), await completion in strikebound factory . . . 7 Ap 24
Trailer(s), camps at defense factory, baby bathed in sink . . . 20 Ja 34
Trampolin, boys performing on, dives, cost 30 Je 35
Transocean News, Roosevelt orders closed, staff to leave U.S. * . . . 30 Je 24
Transcontinental & Western Air, St. Louis crash, 2 killed, cause, wreck . . . 10 Mr 27
Trans-Jordan, see World War II
Transylvania, see World War II, Neutrals, Rumania, States & Provinces
Treacher, Arthur, in *Panama Hattie* *, 5 My 67; in scene from *Panama Hattie*, 19 My 123
Tree(s), in Australia, lumber wasted, man sawing, karri, size, 3 Mr 77; notched with steps, 31 Mr 136; shadowgrams of leaves, enlarged picture of maple bud unfolding, 14 Ap 13; Wash. D.C. cherry trees in bloom, 28 Ap 39; 500-yr.-old oak, cement railing, legend, 12 My 20; cypresses covered with moss in Ga. swamp, full page picture, 12 My 119; dogwood, blossom florets, oak apple growth, 16 Je 9
Trick(s), with matches, 10 F 12; match tricks praised, "Nazi cross" match gag (L) *, 3 Mr 8; dog paw-standing on master's thumb, instructions, 10 Mr 106; magician explains rope, strawstring, 7 Ap 8; brief history of spiritualism, Dunninger exposes tricks, seances, fakes, physical phenomena, explanations, ministers, Indian rope trick, 16 Je 74; boy balances 9 Coca-Cola bottles atop each other, waiter balances 2 water glasses on nickel, 23 Je 90
Trinidad, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions; see also U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Trucks, see also World War II, Transportation; covered with ice, 31 Mr 41; Hoosier huckster's, merchandise, business, 30 Je 43
Tucson, Ariz., publicity, cactus . . . 7 Ap 57
Tugwell, Rex, studies Puerto Rican conditions, favors appeasing natives * . . . 5 My 107
Turkey, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, Smyrna, Turks recaptured, fire, 21 Ap 30; ▶History, Greeks driven out, heroes, Smyrna fire, 21 Ap 30
Turkey(s), movie theater owner gives away free *, 27 Ja 86; fail to hatch in earthquake, baby turkeys with egg, 10 F 37; readers explanation on why eggs didn't hatch, confusion (L) *, 3 Mr 4
Turner, Edward, houseboat in Quarterdeck Club, Fla., accommodations, fishing from bed 10 F 42
Turner, Lana, comments on report, first name, posing on beach, reader loses theater lottery by seeing picture (L), 13 Ja 2; at Pres. Birthday Ball, popularity, cost of gown, 10 F 30; wearing red outfit (ic), 28 Ap 61
Turtle(s), Viceroy's Jonah, tank, 27 Ja 85; snapping type habits, mating, nest, eggs, turtlets emerging (ic), 10 Mr 40; walking up tree trunk in swamp, 12 My 119
Tuscaloosa, U.S.S., Leahy sails on for France, sailors, marines at attention, commander . . . 6 Ja 25
Twaddle, Harry L., on Army strength *, 5 My 32
Twentieth Century-Fox Corp., and Zanuck, merger, 1940 loss, European market losses, changes * . . . 14 Ap 98
Twin(s), identical Barnes sisters, size, sketches, features, actions similar, in chorus, 13 Ja 31; Jennings brothers demonstrate wrestling holds, win collegiate title, 28 Ap 115
Tyers, John, Metropolitan audition . . . 31 Mr 50
Typewriter(s), orangutan typing . . . 7 Ap 107

U

Udet, Ernst, flying over Greenland, 1932 21 Ap 40
Umbrella(s), Alaska mt. climber uses while photographing . . . 20 Ja 46
Underwater, magic eye sequence photos of butterfly breaststroke, orthodox style . . . 20 Ja 56
Unemployment & Relief, Mo. money not paid in January, reason *, 24 F 32; N.Y. retail dealers learn food-stamp plan details, Mayor LaGuardia writes, acts in skit, 10 Mr 28
Uniform(s), U.S. Navy, Army, Air, Marine Corps for officers, enlisted men, costs, insignias (ic), 19 My 68; general's four stars questioned, explained, parachutists' insignia (L), 9 Je 4; comments on field uniforms, private, sergeant, lieut. in field outfits (L), 16 Je 4
Union(s), see Labor
Union Now, Luce comments on plan, suggests reading * . . . 17 F 63
Union of South Africa, see World War II, Africa, Union of South
United Airlines, Nov., Dec. 1940 crashes, causes, wrecks . . . 10 Mr 27
United China Relief, campaign, money uses, South Bend campaign, city directors, N.Y. parade, Hollywood help, swank N.Y. costume party . . . 23 Je 59
United Service Organizations, leaders, purpose, organization, Madison Square rally, life-sized blueprint of Service Club, entertainment, 2 Je 32; Mrs. Vanderbilt gives ball at mansion, admission price, guests, 16 Je 35

United States

See also World War II
Air Forces (Army & Navy)
See also U.S., Armed Forces Establishments; airman urges civilians to treat as equals (L) *, 13 Ja 2; 60 millions to build airplane-engine plants, Allison engine order *, 13 Ja 15; use B-18 bombers, P-40 pursuit ships in mock air invasion, civilian spotters at work, 3 F 24; bldg. wind tunnel at Wright Field, cost, size, purpose, 2-page spread, 3 F 64; Feb. enlistments, number applied, eyesight requirements, tests, flier wearing goggles, blind spots, double vision, color blind pilot theory debunked, 10 Mr 95; cost of primary training plane, pursuit, long range bomber *, 24 Mr 36; Curtiss dive bomber, initials explained, speed, Navy order (c), 31 Mr 26; Army Air Defense Bd. information center in N.Y. Telephone Co. bldg., warning network, map, anti-aircraft control officers working, 12 My 30; Lindbergh resigns from Reserve *, 12 My 32; uniforms (ic), insignia, 19 My 70; Disney squadron insignias, 26 My 11; three tests given entrants in 1917, 26 My 123; U.S.O. leaders, purpose, Madison Square rally, life-sized blueprint of Service Club, entertainment, 2 Je 32; Drum against separate branch *, 16 Je 90; ▶Training, Veronica Lake at Randolph Field, basic, advanced trainer planes, 14 Ap 53; Chanute Field measles, scarlet fever cases, quarantine, 14 Ap 67
Armed Forces Establishments
Map of locations, 31 Mr 68; comments on "war babies" map, omissions, explanation of camps cited (L) *, 21 Ap 6; reader urges sending old issues of LIFE to Army camps (L) *, 19 My 2; ▶Brooklyn Navy Yard, U.S.S. *North Carolina* commissioned, ceremony, 21 Ap 38; ▶Camp Benning, parachute training, men, mass jumping (c), 12 My 110; ▶Camp Blanding, to be completed by June, size, ditch digging, Army cost, union workers, 20 Ja 36; reader comments on omission in U.S. map of "war babies" (L) *, 21 Ap 6; ▶Camp Grant, Army nurse, duties, living quarters, mess, nurse at dance (c), 26 My 59; ▶Camp Hulen, 203 Coast Artillery men form dog emblem, field division called for service, 24 F 106; privates claim wettest Army camp (L), 17 Mr 6; ▶Camp Jackson, 1918 private claims Columbian's attitude to soldiers changed (L) *, 13 Ja 2; ▶Camp Murray, 2-page aerial view, fog, number of soldiers, 24 F 80; report flayed, upheld, soldier sitting in "lake," weather reports quoted (L), 17 Mr 4; ▶Camp Robinson, soldiers angered at seeing girls on college blanket party, form own party with other girls (L), 23 Je 8; ▶Camp Shelby, reader comments on omission in U.S. map of "war babies" (L) *, 21 Ap 6; 2 privates pose in one fatigue suit, full page picture, 16 Je 27; ▶Camp Upton, gun camouflage at maneuvers *, 13 Ja 42; men training, tents, number, bugler, nurses, weather, 17 F 72; sister identifies picture of soldier brother running for washroom (L) *, 17 Mr 6; ▶Chanute Field, air view, measles epidemic, 14 Ap 67; ▶Ft. Barry, draftees manning 12-in. coast gun, towed target, section of photo censored, 12 My 31; censored terrain of seacoast gun printed in newspaper, claim incorrect (L) *, 9 Je 2; ▶Ft. Belvoir, soldiers put on Army maneuvers at Ft. Myer *, 24 Mr 107; ▶Ft. Benning, tested assault gun before Nazis used (L) *, 7 Ap 6; ▶Fort Bliss, Ark. Tech. Nat'l Guardsmen leave for training, 3 F 78; Army motor convoy from Wash. D.C. to, arrival, 17 Mr. 118; First Cavalry Division, maneuvers (c), 21 Ap 86; ▶Ft. Bragg, size, improvements, barracks diagrammed, bldgs., artillery, infantry, training, Negro engineers on parade, prime mover, bayonet practice, 9 Je 101; Maj.-Gen. praises report, World War I camp head describes former camp in same place (L) *, 30 Je 2; ▶Ft. Dix, forest fire starts on fringe *, 5 My 37; ▶Ft. George Meade, soldiers put on Army maneuvers at Ft. Myer *, 24 Mr 107; ▶Ft. Hamilton, soldiers drilling, old and new drills compared, 7 Ap 49; ▶Ft. Lewis, report on weather at Camp Murray corrected (L) *, 17 Mr 4; ▶Ft. Meade, Richmond Blues members at work, K.P. duty, at mess, 21 Ap 112; ▶Ft. Myer, holds Army shows, stunts, infantry exhibits, 24 Mr 107; ▶Ft. Sill, battery emplacing, aiming, firing 75-mm. gun, 10 F 65; size, officer returns to with bride, caisson ride, tradition, colonel, 3 Mr 34; ▶Kelly Field, student identified in gag photo killed in crash (L), 6 Ja 2; ▶Lakehurst, threatening fire, 5 My 36; ▶Newfoundland, 2 bombers ready for takeoff, full page picture, 10 F 27; ▶Norfolk, Latin Amer. naval heads inspect plane, 19 My 37; ▶Radford Ordnance Works, dedicated, cost, Hercules Powder Co. operates, 31 Mr 36; built for Army, bldgs., safety precautions, powder mfg., operators, 31 Mr 66; ▶Randolph Field, *I Wanted Wings* filmed at, star near planes, 3 Mr 84; *I Wanted Wings* premiere, Veronica Lake visits, with students, planes, bomber, flight organization board, control tower, 14 Ap 53; ▶Rock Is. Arsenal, gave Chrysler blueprints for tanks *, 28 Ap 69; ▶San Diego Naval Training Sta., Knox eating with sailors, 10 Mr 71; ▶Wright Field, A. F. of L. walkout, reason *, 17 Mr 34; Army bldg. wind tunnel at, cost, size, purpose, 2-page spread, 3 F 64

*Mention, but no picture

Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Roosevelt on purpose of newly acquired *, 7 Ap 26: ▶Antigua, construction site, size, harbors, landmarks, 7 Ap 82: ▶Greenland, pact giving base right *, 21 Ap 40: ▶Guam, bill to fortify passed *, 3 Mr 28: ▶Hawaii, Wheeler Field, Schofield Barracks track meet, dog joins race, runs with winner, 2 Je 100: ▶Rio Hato, location, aerial view, 17 Mr 37: ▶Trinidad, importance, building bases, pending appropriation, engineers working, jungle problem, Army headquarters, workers, 7 Ap 77; ownership of headquarters bldg. corrected (L) *, 5 My 8

Army
See also U.S., Armed Forces Establishments; gives Ford order for light reconnaissance cars despite protest *, 6 Ja 20; needs 3 billions more for defense, assigns 60 millions to build airplane-engine plants, Allison engine order *, 13 Ja 15; camouflage example, 13 Ja 42; ski patrol Sergeant at Mt. Rainier (c), 20 Ja 15; amount of smokeless powder used per day, production, du Pont's Ind. plant construction, govt. finances; Camp Blanding, Fla., size, construction, cost, labor, 20 Ja 33; new ski patrol, troop training at Mt. Rainier, uniform, (d), poles used, lined up, snow camouflage (c), 20 Ja 78; private officer saluting flag, uniforms, 27 Ja 33; cover picture of ski-soldier praised, facial expression (L), 10 F 2; purchases compared with Navy *, 10 Mr 65; motor convoy from Wash. D.C. to Fort Bliss, 17 Mr 118; major gen.'s salary, tax dollar catalogued showing equipment purchasing power *, 24 Mr 36; Radford Ordnance Works, govt. built., bldgs., smokeless "propellent" powder mfg., 31 Mr 66; drill fundamentals, old, new compared, guns, steps, 7 Ap 49; comments on Washington, D.C.-Texas motor convoy, 1920 convoy longer; 1941 regiment crossing Tex. River compared with 1925 (L), 14 Ap 6; Marshall, Twaddle praise strength *, 5 My 32; soldier ready for parachute jump, sketch, (c), 12 My 22; Air Defense Bd. information center in N.Y. Telephone Co. bldg., network, map, anti-aircraft officers working, system, 12 My 30; Johnson commission renewal rejected *, 12 My 32; Parachute troops at Camp Benning, training, requirements, increase expected, uniforms, landing, cartoons, mass jumping (c), 12 My 111; officers, enlisted men's uniforms, costs, equipment itemized, insignia, French influence, lieutenant's needed clothes, private's kit (ic), 19 My 74; Disney insignias, 26 My 11; United Service Organizations for Nat'l Defense, leaders, purpose, Madison Square rally, lifesized blueprint of Service Club, entertainment, 2 Je 32; general's four stars questioned, explained, parachutists' insignia (L), 9 Je 4; paracnute troops insignia (L), 9 Je 6; comments on field uniforms, private, sergeant, lieut. in field outfits (L), 16 Je 4; strikes effect contracts, may take over North Amer. Aviation *, 16 Je 26; 2 privates pose in one fatigue suit, full page picture, 16 Je 27; Gen. Drum's career, duties, activities, headquarters; current organization, First Army command, to hold maneuvers in Carolinas; caliber of privates, reason for appointing Marshall Chief of Staff, signed article, 16 Je 82: ▶Cavalry, First Cavalry Division maneuvers at Ft. Bliss, need, commander, insignia, formations, loading horses onto trucks, smoke practice, gas masks, riding into action, mobile arsenal equipment, camouflaged bowitzer caissons, mechanized units, Bantam cars, full pg. picture of corporal, uniform (c), 21 Ap 86: ▶Conscription, comments on morale report, civilian attitude toward, old soldier disagrees with morale problem (L) *, 13 Ja 2; comment on interne subject to draft, selective service policy stated (L) *, 10 F 4; Seattle, Wash. motley group of draftees, 17 Mr 122; strikes flayed while men are drafted (L) *, 21 Ap 6; draftee flays labor strikes (L) *, 28 Ap 2; Hank Greenberg inducted, ceremony, examination, 19 My 45: ▶Engineer Corps, Negro division at Fort Bragg, working, singing, hoisting pontoon, 9 Je 106: ▶Medical, number of doctors to be called *, 20 Ja 59; policy on enlisting doctors (L) *, 10 F 4; nurse's uniform (ic), 19 My 78; Army nurse, hobbies, sketch (c), 26 My 20; no. of nurses, activities, regulations, living quarters (c), 26 My 59; comments on nurse report, association with enlisted men (L) *, 16 Je 2: ▶National Guard, 203 Coast Artillery men form dog emblem, field division called for service, 24 F 106; Richmond Blues farewell party on eve of Army induction, history, uniforms, ceremonies, color guards, leader, members at Army camp, 21 Ap 112; Conn. equipment surpasses Mexican Army *, 2 Je 37: ▶Training, see also U.S., Armed Forces Establishments; 260th Coast Artillery motor convoy from Wash., D.C. to El Paso, trip, equipment, speed, men sleeping in truck, eating outdoors, sick soldier, church, bathing in church baptistry, 17 Mr 118; Ft. Myer soldiers stage show, drilling, stunts, mock battle, equipment, new light tank, full page picture of soldiers forming pyramid, 24 Mr 107; drill fundamentals, old, new compared, guns, steps, 7 Ap 49; comments on Washington, D.C.-Texas motor convoy, 1920 convoy longer (L), 14 Ap 6; Zanuck to make educational shorts to teach draftees *, 14 Ap 106; Ft. Bragg largest camp, rivalry between artillery and infantry, 9 Je 101; catalogue of equipment taxes buy *, 24 Mr 36: ▶Reserve Officers Training Corps, Harvard unit drilling at college, 5 My 95; honorary co-ed officers, colleges, duties, 30 Je 9: ▶Welfare, men in quarantine singing, playing instruments, 14 Ap 67; United Service Organizations for Nat'l Defense, leaders, purpose, Madison Square rally, lifesized blueprint of Service Club, entertainment, 2 Je 32; Chic Sale's sister entertains at camp, 9 Je 138; Mrs. Vanderbilt gives ball at mansion, admission, price, guests, 16 Je 35

Attorney General(s)
Daugherty's term, Wheeler investigation, resigned * . . . 19 My 112

Bond(s)
Defense Savings bonds, stamps on sale, publicity, blimp advertises, expected intake, 12 My 32; Morgenthau explains defense saving (L) *, 19 My 7

Budget
Roosevelt plans biggest peacetime *, 6 Ja 20; size, appropriations, doesn't include lend-lease plan financing *, 20 Ja 24; expected 1942 expenditures, proposed increased taxes *, 28 Ap 36; amount authorized for defense, amount used *, 12 My 27

Bureau of Fisheries
Pensacola laboratory, barnacle research, examples of marine organisms, 28 Ap 120

Cabinet
Comments on Roosevelt unwillingness to surround self with key men, LaGuardia, air secy. needed *, 2 Je 26

Capitol
View of dome seen from government junkyard, 6 Ja 70; Congressman in Statuary Hall, fledgling inspects House Chamber, 13 Ja 23; view from Army motor convoy, 17 Mr 118; Statuary Hall, act providing statues, Huey Long statue unveiled, ceremony, full page picture, 5 My 32

Civil Aeronautics Authority
5th air accident since under Dept. of Commerce *, 10 Mr 25; forbids drinking on planes *, 28 Ap 112

Civilian Pilot Training Program
Statistics . . . 5 My 56

Civil Service Commission
Documents stolen, employees wear identification badges *, 17 F 27; Mitchell corrects report on personnel increase (L) *, 31 Mr 2

Civil War
Number of men fighting *, 3 F 79; Richmond Blues record *, 21 Ap 112

Coast Guard
Seizes Nazi, Italian, Danish ships, 14 Ap 23; seizes 11 French ships *, 26 My 32

Colonies & Possessions
See World War II

Commerce Dept.
CAA record under, statistics, feeling toward * . . . 10 Mr 27

Congress
77th starts, retiring Mass. representative, career, successor, representatives taking oath, 13 Ja 22; Roosevelt addressing on foreign policy Jan 6., members seated, 20 Ja 27; Woodrow Wilson delivering war message, Lippmann discusses events leading to war, ideology, 7 Ap 86; Roosevelt addresses from rostrum, 7 Ap 92: ▶Foreign Affairs Comm., hearings on Lend-Lease Bill, witnesses, testimonies, 3 F 17; Rep. members applaud Lindbergh for Lend-Lease Bill testimony, 3 F 19; Knox, Stimson testify on Navy not to convoy ships *, 10 F 26; passes Lend-Lease Bill, vote, amendments, restrictions *, 17 F 24: ▶House of Representatives, Eliot replaces Luce, careers, records, new members taking oath, 13 Ja 22: ▶House Expenditures Comm., budget for Office of Govt. Reports *, 10 Mr 28: ▶Lend-Lease Bill, presented, defense powers to president, Aid to Allies, repair facilities to foreign warships *, 20 Ja 24; debates oppose Roosevelt powers *, 27 Ja 24; Kennedy against powers to President *, 27 Ja 27; poll finds 62% Rep., 74% Dems, favor, testimonies, witnesses, 3 F 17; Roosevelt denies plan to send destroyers to Britain, or to convoy *, 10 F 26; House passes, votes, amendments, restrictions to president *, 17 F 24; Hamilton Fish claims constituents against privately paid survey finds district favors; country attitude polled; passage certain *, 24 F 26; Willkie testifying in Senate, crowds, urges sending Britain destroyers, bombers *, 24 F 31; passage certain *, 3 Mr 28; Tarkington letter to Sen. Van Nuys urging passage reprinted *, 10 Mr 33; Senate passes, isolationists used Hitler themes to prevent passage *, 17 Mr 34: ▶Senate, Rosier, Martin claim W.Va. seat, Elections Committee to decide *, 27 Ja 24; Houston succeeds Sheppard, term expiration *, 5 My 32; empowers Pres. to take over strike-bound plants, condemns defense strikes *, 23 Je 28; Texas Senatorial race, candidates, campaigns, platforms, Johnson election probable, 30 Je 28: ▶Senate Foreign Relations Comm., to hear testimony on Lend-Lease Bill *, 3 F 17; Conant testifies on defeating Hitlerism *, 24 F 26

Currency
Eccles urges ending Roosevelt's power to devalue dollar *, 13 Ja 20; inflation threat, purpose of defense savings bonds, Roosevelt asks extension of dollar devaluation powers (L) *, 19 My 7

Defense
Labor loses fight to keep orders from Wagner Act violators, Army gives Ford order, proposes idle auto plants make planes, daily output *, 6 Ja 20; Army to ask for 3 billions more *, 13 Ja 15; Reuther plan for auto plants to produce airplanes dismissed *, 13 Ja 20; Uncle Sam composite portrait, defense program factors visible, 13 Ja 88; reader criticizes LIFE editorial policy on stressing leadership importance in crisis, LIFE defends statement (L) *, 20 Ja 7; amount of smokeless powder used per day, present production, du Pont's Indiana plant, construction, govt. finances, 20 Ja 33; Kennedy favors "all out" for rearmament *, 27 Ja 27; govt. workers' photograph identification badges, defense industries fingerprint workers, badges, 17 F 27; plan to commission artists to record *, 24 F 64; 10% tax on income *, 3 Mr 39; cartoon posters, production, buyers (ic), 24 Mr 12; Congress votes new appropriations, total, Thrift Stamp plan *, 31 Mr 36; govt. bldgs. industrial plants, program, statistics, new plants decentralized, Radford Ordnance Works, bldgs., safety precautions, to produce smokeless "propellent" powder, 31 Mr 66; 2-page map of war industries (ic), 31 Mr 68; reader flays industry, capitalists for not cooperating (L) *, 21 Ap 6; Bullitt signed article on Hitler threat, effects if Britain falls, areas to be defended, convoys urged, full aid to Britain, time lost, production needed *, 21 Ap 95; Mrs. Roosevelt suggests U.S. girls get compulsory defense training *, 5 My 32; O'Mahoney comments on "war babies" maps, geographical concentration of industrial plants, Senate studies map blow-up (L), 12 My 8; Roosevelt calls for 7-day 24-hr. week, machines pooled, Biggers reports on increased production, 1940 compared, budget, amount spent, 12 My 27; OPM director on needed changes for production increase, 100 billions needed *, 26 My 32; Roosevelt appoints LaGuardia Director of the Office of Civilian Defense, job, 2 Je 26; Roosevelt proclaims unlimited nat'l emergency, speech quoted *, 9 Je 31; Roosevelt on U.S. preventing Nazis from taking bases in Greenland, Iceland, Dakar, Azores, Cape Verde Is., 9 Je 32; aluminum, power shortages warned, govt. to build aluminum plants, aluminum, steel round-up planned *, 9 Je 38: ▶Civilian, *Air raids defense*, concrete, family air raid shelters invented; concrete pillbox, 3 F 9; 12,000 civilian spotters ward off mock Army air invasion, planes used, spotters in Northeast, system, 3 F 24; Seattle blackout, sequence photos, 24 Mr 40; Army Air Defense Bd. information center in N.Y. Telephone Co. bldg., warning network, map, anti-aircraft control officers working, system adopted from British Fighter Command, 12 My 30; Newark blackout rehearsal, before and during scenes, generating plant, 9 Je 41; N.J. hospital rehearsed blackout in Mar. (L), 30 Je 6; *Office of Civilian Defense*, Roosevelt appoints LaGuardia director, N.Y. *Mirror* cartoon pictures as mother hen trying to protect N.Y.C., 2 Je 26: ▶Economic conscription, defense orders given Wagner Act violators, Army gives Ford order, proposes idle auto plants make planes, possible daily output *, 6 Ja 20; OPM, divisions, heads *, 20 Ja 24; Office of Price Admin. and Civilian Supply formed, Henderson heads, price-fixing, priorities powers *, 28 Ap 36: ▶Housing, Charleston quarters, conditions, trailers, Camp Blanding accommodations, migrant workers' camp, 20 Ja 36; concrete family air raid shelters, plan to add to projects, 3 F 9: ▶Labor, Army building du Pont plant, workers living accommodations in Charlestown, Camp Blanding, size, trailer camps, crowded conditions, 20 Ja 33; govt. workers' photograph-identification badges, defense industries fingerprint workers, 17 F 27; Bethlehem Steel walkout, pickets, police, govt. settles, points; Knudsen plan to stop defense strikes, 10 Mr 34; Roosevelt on strikes in production, number, statistics, losses, A.F. of L. strike at Wright Field, Labor Bd. considered *, 17 Mr 34; Mediation Bd. to be formed, Baruch possible head, CIO objects *, 24 Mr 36; Roosevelt speaks on, production strikes, Harvill, Allis Chalmers strikes, unsettled, OPM settlement for Allis Chalmers rejected, Roosevelt appoints Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd. *, 31 Mr 36; govt. funds for vocational education, Buffalo school, training, jobs filled, trainees, 31 Mr 71; production strikes, Gallup poll finds labor strikes impairing progress; strikes at Internat'l Harvester plants, Bethlehem Steel, causes, fights with police, injured, cars overturned, pickets, Allis Chalmers strike, closed shop hinders settlement, OPM intervention, idle machinery, 7 Ap 19; Allis-Chalmers strike unsettled, riots, tear gas bombs, injured, Mediation Board to settle; Ford workers strike, riots; 400,000 soft coal workers strike, 14 Ap 30; Allis-Chalmers settled, U.S. Steel postponed, Ford settled, U.A.W. threatens Gen'l Motors, Hillman announces 7,000 idle in defense strikes, Southern coal operators won't settle *, 21 Ap 32; draftee flays strikes, Valtin referred to on strikes, union worker upholds workers' defending rights (L) *, 28 Ap 2; comments on violence at Ford strike, press flayed for not exposing owners as defense slackers (L), 5 My 4; Roosevelt calls for 7-day 24-hr. week, machines pooled, Lockheed night shift, 12 My 27; San Francisco Bay shipyard strikes *, 26 My 94; San Francisco Bay shipyard workers strike, number, reason, work tied up, Navy officers escort non-strikers to work, full page picture, 9 Je 38; union contracts, War Dept. announces losses due to strikes, unions denounce strikes, 16 Je 26; Inglewood plant strike, effects, demands, Mediation Board studying, Army may take over, 16 Je 26; army breaks up No. Amer. aviation strike, aluminum strikes, Wash. lumber, San Francisco shipyard strikers back to work, Roosevelt empowered to take over strikebound plants, defense strikes condemned, Gallup poll favors prohibiting defense strikes *, 23 Je 28; hypothetical announcement of Nazi airplant strike compared with No. Amer. strike, picketers, Army troops break, strikers mass meeting, injured, 23 Je 32

Defense Administration
▶Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd., Roosevelt appoints, Dykstra to head, purpose, powers *, 31 Mr 36; Mar. 25 meeting, defense strike problem, 7 Ap 19; working on Allis-Chalmers strike *, 14 Ap 31; settles Allis-Chalmers strike *, 21 Ap 32; Dykstra heads *, 16 Je 24; asks union pres. to order loggers back to work, refused *, 16 Je 26: ▶Nat'l Defense Research Comm., Bell Tech labs under contract, Fisher labs *, 17 Mr 89: ▶Office of Civilian Defense, see U.S., Defense, Civilian: ▶Office of Price Administration & Civilian Supply, Henderson heads, powers, steel prices frozen *, 28 Ap 36: ▶Office for Production Management, formed, members, 6 Ja 20; members, Knudsen heads, subdivisions, 20 Ja 24; Bethlehem Steel strike settlement, plan to stop strikes *, 10 Mr 35; emblem, 17 Mr 34; Allis-Chalmers settlement rejected *, 31 Mr 36; Knudsen's work, criticism, objections to "business as usual," 31 Mr 107; Biggers reports on increased war production, expected increase, Roosevelt asks 7-day 24-hr. week *, 12 My 27; needed changes for production increase *, 26 My 32; not operating effectively *, 2 Je 26; aluminum roundup *, 9 Je 38; Aluminum roundup campaign in Va., Wis., articles collected, amount, value, 16 Je 23; predicts aluminum, equipment shortage, plans drive to salvage household aluminum, War Dept. asks 50% auto production cut *, 23 Je 28

Electoral College
First bipartisan meeting, history, 3 F 28

Export-Import Bank
Discusses Brazilian steel mill loan *, 10 Mr 84

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Studies precautions taken by companies for defense contracts *, 17 F 26

Federal Reserve System
Eccles recommendations to head off inflation *, 13 Ja 20; members published report on how to avert inflation (L) *, 19 My 8

Federal Surplus Marketing Administration
N.Y. retail dealers learn food-stamp plan, LaGuardia writes, acts in skit, full page picture, 10 Mr 28

Flag
Greeks march with large size in relief parade, money thrown into, 6 Ja 16; full-page picture of high school students pledging allegiance, 13 Ja 64; Ala. high school students pledging allegiance, 13 Ja 69; painted on Army transport ship, 27 Ja 26; proper army and civilian ways to salute demonstrated, 27 Ja 33; reader comments on flag painted on army transport side, rulings on ship displays (L) *, 17 F 7; two blowing in opposite directions at seashore, 24 Mr 118; in foreground of LIFE cover of New York skyline (c), 14 Ap 11; girls' costumes form at circus, 21 Ap 37; draped in Chi. arena at Lindbergh rally, 5 My 29; patriotic kite flying near, 12 My 79; U.S.O. rally at Madison Square Garden, 2 Je 33; flying at camp in dust storm, 9 Je 101; comments on isolationist's salute (L) *, 30 Je 4

Foreign relations
▶Argentina, editorial on Nazi threat to So. Amer. article praising U.S. advances angers Argentinians *, 7 Ap 26; naval head invited for U.S. tour *, 19 My 36; bigwigs entertain foreign minister Ruiz-Guinazú, negotiations for reciprocal trade treaty reopened, trade rivalry *, 2 Je 22; ministers entertained *, 2 Je 22; Douglas Fairbanks Jr. on good-will tour, Nazi paper derides *, 2 Je 24: ▶Australia, similarities, World War I, anecdotes *, 28 Ap 21: ▶Bolivia, RFC discusses tin purchases *, 10 Mr 84: ▶Brazil, RFC discusses steel mill loan *, 10 Mr 84; Douglas Fairbanks Jr. on good-will tour, receptions *, 2 Je 24: ▶Canada, Willkie receptions, acclaim, stresses common destiny *, 7 Ap 30: ▶China, Soong gets 100 million dollar loan, purpose, returns *, 24 Mr 90; Currie's mission to China, straightens budget *, 5 My 101; new Ambassador Gauss en route to Chungking, Jas. Roosevelt arrives, Nelson Johnson leaves *, 26 My 32; United China Relief campaigns, directors, ways money is spent, Chinese-Amer. participation, reliance on U.S. aid, Madame Chiang Kai-shek's appeal letter to U.S. children *, 23 Je 59: ▶Great Britain, photos, brief sketches of 24 U.S. Ambassadors, common interests, ties *, 3 Mr 26; reader comments on first U.S. Ambassador to (L) *, 24 Mr 6; post-war foreign policy failures, naval weakness, power, disintegration *, 7 Ap 90: ▶Japan, 1907 goodwill tour, Geisha girls *, 17 Mr 122: ▶Mexico, border patrol in Rio Grande, duties, smuggling, 5 My 77: ▶Panama, to give U.S. air bases, cooperate on defense, pres. reviewing troops, 17 Mr 36: ▶Paraguay, Findley Howard leaves post, German antagonism toward *, 14 Ap 17: ▶Spain, holding out $50,000,000 food credit *, 6 Ja 20

Gold
Amount, inflation threat (L) *, 19 My 8

Government
Washington boom, aerial views of bldgs., workers life, agencies conferring (c), 10 Mr 74; Belair reports on differences between New Dealers and Dollar-a-Year men, procedure *, 2 Je 10

Government Reports, Office of
Director, purpose, censorship threat, expenditures *, 10 Mr 28

Governor(s)
New, inaugurations, states' executive mansions, 20 Ja 17; Mo. fight over, Donnell election challenged, Stark retains office, investigation, governor's office, 24 F 52

History
Milestones depicted on match book covers, 10 F 14; photos, brief sketches of 24 Ambassadors to Britain, 3 Mr 26; Paul Revere ride re-enacted on Patriot's Day, ceremonies, map of route, monument marks spot of Minute Men, 5 My 43; changes in Army uniforms *, 19 My 74; Statue of Liberty gift, completion, 2 Je 95*

Holiday(s)
▶Mother's Day, War Dept. orders soldiers to write to mothers, observations at camps, cavalrymen spell out, 26 My 32: ▶Patriot's Day, Paul Revere's ride re-enacted, ceremonies, map of route, 5 My 43

Housing Authority
Considering plan to add air raid shelters to projects *, 3 F 9

Immigration
Denies special entrance to Carol as monarch, to apply for ordinary visa *, 17 Mr 34; Jan Valtin arrested for illegal entry, deportation unlikely *, 7 Ap 26; Browder jailed for passport fraud *, 7 Ap 26; Border Patrol, record, arrests, badge, Mexican Patrol on Rio Grande, duties, searching, arresting, soldiers, 5 My 77; Nazi agent Rieth exposed, to be deported *, 9 Je 38

Income tax
See U.S., Taxation

Indian(s)
Squaw on reservation first to use Grand Coulee Dam power, full page picture using washing machine, 7 Ap 26; comments on first Grand Coulee Dam user (L), 28 Ap 2

Internal Revenue, Bureau of
1940 income statistics, exemptions lowered, increases expected, 10% defense tax, sketches of new, payers, possible deductions, book *Your Income Tax* helpful *, 3 Mr 39

Investments, Abroad
Bethlehem, Anaconda mines in Chile, production, 30 Je 80

Law(s)
▶Lend-Lease Act, see also U.S., Congress, Lend-Lease Bill; House passes appropriation *, 31 Mr 36: ▶Neutrality Act, may lift Red Sea embargo *, 14 Ap 28; isolationists, Wheeler speaks against, Amer. First Comm. sponsoring tours, 19 My 110; Roosevelt doesn't intend to order convoys, or repeal Act *, 9 Je 32: ▶Wagner Act, defense orders given violators, Army gives Ford order *, 6 Ja 20

Map(s)
Post office murals, 27 Ja 42; relief, scale, size, sections, 17 F 10

Marine Corps
Crew who caught ship in Sydney identified as Marines (L) *, 19 My 2; officers', enlisted men's uniforms (ic), insignia, 19 My 72

Maritime Commission
Rulings on flag painted on ship sides (L) *, 17 F 7; employees photographed *, 17 F 26; 500' ship program, leftovers from World War I *, 24 Mr 30; Land estimates British losses, sends freighters through Red Sea *, 19 My 34; shipbuilding program, Gulf Coast building *, 26 My 89

Merchant marine
Roosevelt's plan to build 200 ships, cost *, 13 Ja 20; *Rio Parana* launched, regular and reverse shots of launching, 13 Ja 47; old ships refitted in Bklyn yard, Maritime Comm. bldg. program, new "seagoing scow," diagram, prefabricated freighter assembly, 24 Mr 30; building program, record, number expected, Gulf Coast shipbuilding boom, building time, procedure, workers, 26 My 87

National debt
Roosevelt suggests no limit *, 20 Ja 24

Nat'l Labor Relations Board
OPM to discuss Bethlehem Steel conditions *, 10 Mr 35; charges against Internat'l Harvester *, 7 Ap 20; Ford employees to hold election *, 21 Ap 32; Ford union election, C.I.O. wins, 2 Je 26; Ford Motor election, UAW to represent *, 30 Je 22

Navy
See also U.S., Armed Forces Establishments; proposal to convoy merchant ships to Britain *, 6 Ja 20; U.S.S. *Tuscaloosa* sails for France with Leahy, sailors, marines at attention, commander, 24 Ja 25; 3-part set-up; Atlantic Patrol Force raised to Fleet status, Kimmel replaces Richardson *, 20 Ja 24; sailors rip German flag from Nazi consulate in San Francisco, sentenced *, 3 F 22; novel *Delilah* about destroyer, favorite type ship, purpose, torpedo launching, interior, diagram of "Mahan" class type; *Breckinridge* boiler, tubes, engine, bunks, mess, officers eating, inspection, 24 F 39; purchases compared with Army *, 10 Mr 65; Rear Admiral praises destroyer report, "First Torpedo Flotilla," destroyer *Bainbridge's* trip to China (L) *, 17 Mr 6; aircraft carrier *Enterprise*, size, in Hawaii, men, interior, devices, commander, "island," planes taking off, landing, crew (ic), 31 Mr 58; married enlisted men, Navy Wives Club of Amer., Bklyn chapter, sailor's home, children, 31 Mr 63; *North Carolina* commissioned, ceremony, size, capt., full page picture, 21 Ap 38; crew who caught U.S.S. *Chicago* in Sydney identified as Marines (L) *, 19 My 2; Latin Amer. naval heads invited for inspection, receptions, tour, cost, 19 My 36; catalog of officers', crews' uniforms, types (ic), shorts, Roosevelt's naval cloak,

*Mention, but no picture

British insignias copied, costs, 19 My 68; Disney mosquito fleet insignia, men operating torpedo boats, 26 My 13; Knox speech to Naval War Coll. on dangers to U.S., 26 My 32; net-layers to be built all-welded ships, cost; freighters converted into transports *, 26 My 90; U.S.O. leaders, purpose, Madison Square rally, lifesized blueprint of Service Club, entertainment, 2 Je 32; escort non-striking shipyard workers to San Francisco Bay yards, full page picture, 9 Je 38; comments on two ships named *Mormacpenn*, first renamed (L) *, 16 Je 6; strikes effect contracts *, 16 Je 26; Battleship *South Dakota* launched, full page picture, building, speed, sister ships, keel for *Santa Fe* cruiser laid, 23 Je 28; ▶Medical corps, number of doctors to be called *, 20 Ja 59

Navy Dept.
Employees photographed, identification badges, 17 F 27; Knox's work, clean up, assistants, salaries, purchasing compared with Army *, 10 Mr 63; officials working in office, 10 Mr 78; Bur. of Supplies and Accounts office, cafeteria, 10 Mr 80; gun salute for Secy. corrected (L) *, 31 Mr 4

New Deal
*Belair reports on differences between New Dealers and Dollar-a-Year men, defense preparation, procedure *, 2 Je 10

Office of Coordinator of Commercial and Cultural Relations between the Amer. Republics
Good neighbor policies, campaign, U.S. industries fire Nazi sympathizers in Latin Amer., Argentine foreign minister entertained, Douglas Fairbanks Jr. goodwill tour, economic rivalry . . . 2 Je 21

Post Office Dept.
Mural competition for bldgs., winners (cr), map shows mural locations, 27 Ja 42

President(s)
Roosevelt's third inauguration, ceremony, slip-ups; past maugural days described, 3 F 26; Roosevelt asks extension of powers to devalue dollar (L) *, 19 My 7

Public Health Service
Research on bread, vitamins to be added *, 21 Ap 65; pellagra cause discovery *, 21 Ap 67

Reclamation Bureau
Irrigation changes in West, areas covered, dams, canals (ic), 2 Je 56

Reconstruction Finance Corp.
Discussing Bolivian tin purchases, 10 Mr 84; to build govt.-owned aluminum plants *, 9 Je 38; to spend 50 millions for govt. aluminum plants *, 16 Je 23

Revolutionary War
Paul Revere ride re-enacted on Patriot's Day; ceremonies, map of route, Minute Men monument, 5 My 43

South
Weekly army volunteers, great army officers, poll finds 17% voters favor war on Germany *, 3 F 79

State(s)
New governors, inaugurations, executive mansions, 20 Ja 12; O'Daniel's inauguration barbecue for Tex. before Capitol, 17 F 92; Gallup Poll finds Wis. most isolationist state, 16 Je 24

State Dept.
Ambassadors to Britain, record, types, 3 Mr 23; photos, brief sketches of 24 Ambassadors to Britain, 3 Mr 26; comments on first Ambassador to Great Britain (L) *, 24 Mr 6; Findley Howard leaves Paraguayan ministry, sketch, popularity, Asuncion legation building, 14 Ap 17; Division of Amer. Republics, work *, 2 Je 21; entertains Argentine foreign minister *, 2 Je 22

Supreme Court
Wheeler's fight against enlarging, Justices signed letter asserting no overwork *, 19 My 117; Roosevelt appoints Stone Chief Justice, Jackson, Byrnes appointed, 23 Je 28

Taxation
W. C. Fields' income tax suit, deductions taken *, 3 Mr 28; 1940 income statistics, exemptions lowered, expected returns increase, 10% defense tax, sketches of new payers, possible deductions, book *Your Income Tax* helpful *, 3 Mr 39; no. filing income returns, eagerness to pay, tax dollars broken down to show use, cartoon of taxpayer writing check, 24 Mr 36; Schenck found guilty of income evasion, items deducted *, 28 Ap 36; Treasury proposes increases, pay-as-you-go plan, 1942 expected expenditures *, 28 Ap 36

Trade
Moral embargo on Russia lifted, shipments subject to export, licensing system *, 3 F 22; Argentine negotiations for reciprocal trade treaty reopened, rivalry *, 2 Je 22; Nazi agent in U.S. tries to buy U.S. oil interests in Europe *, 9 Je 38; Chile, amount, loans, 30 Je 79

Treasury Dept.
Surplus Property Section, origin, junkyard, examples of discarded merchandise, yearly salvage, 6 Ja 70; Thrift Stamp plan, provisions, "defense savings bond," interest *, 31 Mr 36; Defense Savings Bonds, Stamps on sale, publicity, blimp advertises, expected intake *, 12 My 32; reasons for defense savings bonds, Pres. asks extension of powers to devalue dollar (L) *, 19 My 7

War Dept.
"Security regulations," identification badges, 17 F 26; aerial view of new bldgs., clerks taking oath, number new employes, 10 Mr 74; orders men to eliminate "Hello" on telephone, greeting called wasteful *, 12 My 27; orders men to write their mothers *, 26 My 32; comments on new leadership needed *, 2 Je 26; report on man-days lost in strikes *, 16 Je 26; asks OPM 50% auto production cut, 23 Je 28

Weather Bureau
Uses tetrahedral kite for weather forecasting *, 12 My 79

Work Projects Admin.
Cultural division housed in Washington Auditorium, full page picture, 10 Mr 79; ▶Federal Arts Project, origin, head, mural competition, jury selects murals for post office, winners (cr), 27 Ja 42

U.S. Lines, rulings on U.S. flag painted on side (L) * . . . 17 F 8

U.S. Steel Corp., S.W.O.C. asks raise, 2½¢ offered, to bargain *, 24 Mr 36; strike postponed, may be settled *, 21 Ap 32; chairman reports on capacity, comparison *, 19 My 34

Unknown Soldier, tomb, sponsor of building, 13 Ja 22; tourists visiting tomb, sentry trying to walk past, 28 Ap 39

Urma, Harry, Calif. horse sanitarium, business * . . . 19 My 51

Urca Casino, Rio, U.S. showgirls, salary, chorus lineup, Brazil's gayest . . . 6 Ja 58

Utah, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; girls outnumber boys in schools *, 20 Ja 29

V

Vacation(s), see also Tourist(s): Miami Beach, Lincoln Road Shops, vacationers' buying tendency, 24 F 73; Rockefeller Comm. spends $500,000 on advertising in Latin Amer. to lure tourists *, 2 Je 21; two movie starlets' weekend at Catalina Is., 9 Je 134

Valando, Carlos, married, with wife, in-laws . . . 3 Mr 25

Valentine, Lewis J., on Esposito brothers * . . . 27 Ja 29

Vallée, Rudy, at movie stars' costume party . . . 17 F 84

Valtin, Jan, in U.S., sketch, foreign secret police after, excerpts from book *Out of the Night* printed, Part I, full page picture with watch dog, 24 F 83; *Out of the Night*, Part II, excerpts Nazi concentration camp experiences, second wife, 3 Mr 94; comments on condensed articles, entrance to U.S. explained, Isaac Don Levin's hospitality (L) *, 24 Mr 2; arrested for illegal entry into U.S., deportation unlikely, 7 Ap 26

Vance, Mrs. Nellie, and Nebraska U. Rural Travelling Art Gallery * . . . 14 Ap 70

Vancouver, see Canada, Cities & Towns

Vanderbilt, Alfred, at Hollywood costume party . . . 17 F 86

Vanderbilt, Mrs. Cornelius, USO ball at N.Y. home, full page picture, mansion to be torn down . . . 16 Je 35

Vanderbilt, Cornelius Jr., dances at mother's USO ball . . . 16 Je 35

Vanderbilt, Gloria M., at Hollywood costume party with Janet Gaynor and husband 17 F 85

Vandivert, Wm., reports on London's worst raid, experiences . . . 28 Ap 41

Van Kirk, Mary, wins Metropolitan audition * . . . 31 Mr 50

Van Nuys, Fred'k, favors Lend-Lease Bill, reprints Tarkington letter urging bill's passage . . . 10 Mr 33

Van Roey, Jos. E., approves Hoover food plan . . . 2 Je 82

Vansittart, Sir Robt., favors hard peace on Germany * . . . 9 Je 38

Van Voorhis, Dan'l, reviews troops at Panama Canal . . . 17 Mr 36

Van Wagoner, Murray D., inaugurated, dressing, family, sketch, salary, portrait on ice cream, 20 Ja 17; and Ford strike settlement, with Thomas and Bennett, 21 Ap 32

Varga, Margit, painting *Road to Danbury* (cr) * . . . 14 Ap 72

Vargas, Getulio, with Douglas Fairbanks, Jr. . . . 2 Je 24

Variety Clubs of America, Atlantic City conv., Dorothy Lamour kissing mayor . . . 9 Je 55

Vatican, see World War II, Neutrals

Vegetable(s), converted into coal and petroleum, procedure, materials, properties, high-pressure "bomb," synthetic product, hydrocarbon origin chart, 3 F 40; vitamin sources, examples *, 21 Ap 66; Rox sculptures into figures, examples, technique (ic), 9 Je 11

Veidt, Conrad, in *A Woman's Face* . . . 9 Je 64

Veil(s), popularity in spring hats, used as chin ties (c) . . . 24 Mr 78

Vermont, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; 150th anniversary of entry into Union, celebrations, woman enacts role of early settler, 17 Mr 46

Versailles Treaty, 1919 signing in Hall of Mirrors . . . 7 Ap 90

Vickery, Howard, on strategic position of Gulf Coast shipbuilding * . . . 26 My 87

Victoria Cross, see Great Britain, Award(s)

Viereck, Geo. S., propaganda work, 1917, current photos . . . 30 Je 25

Vilan, Demetrios, "dialog dancing," partner (L) . . . 26 My 9

Villeneuve, Jean, quoted against Hitler (L) * . . . 26 My 4

Virginia, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 22

Virginia Museum of Fine Arts, see Art, Museum(s)

Visscher, J. Paul, barnacle research * 28 Ap 120

Vital Statistics, Death rate(s), ratio *, 6 Ja 72; appendicitis, in N.Y.C., in U.S. *, 24 F 52

Vitamin(s), see Medicine

Vittorio Veneto (battleship), battles British off Cape Matapan, believed sunk (d), 14 Ap 35; in Cape Matapan battle, escapes, 16 Je 33

von, see surnames

Vorys, John, applauds Lindbergh for Lend-Lease Bill testimony . . . 3 F 19

W

Wackaroo, smashable gadget, inventors, fad . . . 24 F 68

Wales, see also World War II: ▶Language, pronunciation, idiosyncrasies, town names *, 12 My 16

Walker, Mrs. Frank, at dinner for Argentine minister . . . 2 Je 23

Wallace, Beryl, at movie stars' party, costume, with Vallée . . . 17 F 84

Wallace, Henry A., reader praises report, anecdote about Mexican native mistaking (L), 6 Ja 2; at electoral college dinner, 3 F 29; on U.S. having second chance to make world safe for democracy, on U.S. duties, aims, 21 Ap 32; at dinner for Argentine minister, 2 Je 23

Wallace, Robert, snow sculptures on Univ. campus . . . 27 Ja 88

Wallach, Michael, playing poker at Hoyle Club . . . 9 Je 69

Walla Walla Penitentiary, see Crime, Prison(s)

Waller, Edwin, III, campaign for Senate, platform . . . 30 Je 28

Walsh, Thos., oil investigations, and Wheeler *, 19 My 112

Walter Motor Truck Co., prime mover for Army, cost, tested, improvements needed * . . . 9 Je 107

Walter, Albert, Communist work, in prison camp, Valtin on . . . 3 Mr 97

Waltermire, Joan, air stewardess' duties, experiences, home life, sketch, family, medal, signed article by J. Kastner . . . 28 Ap 102

Wang Ching-wei, Luce visits in Chungking . . . 30 Je 84

War, see also World War I, World War II: *mock*, make-believe land maneuvers, battlefield, topography, naval conflict, guns, 3 Mr 103; grasshoppers mounted as soldiers, staging war, size, equipment, 31 Mr 22

Warburg, Mrs. E. M., portrait by Baskerville (cr) . . . 3 F 48

Warburton, Rosemary, at USO ball . . . 16 Je 35

Waring, Richard, in scene from *The Corn is Green* (ic) . . . 17 F 48

Warner Bros., and Zanuck, rise, Vitaphone * 14 Ap 97

Warsaw, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns

Warspite, H.M.S. (battleship), battles Italians off Cape Matapan (d) . . . 14 Ap 35

Washburn, Bradford, Alaskan honeymoon, mountain-climbing expedition, camp, photographing outfit, wife . . . 20 Ja 46

Washington, Geo., portrait in Congress, 13 Ja 23; on Turkish, Polish, Eire, Ecuador postage stamps, 20 Ja 13; portrait, 3 Mr 23

Washington, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23; Walla Walla prisoners stage revue for British war relief, 10 Mr 102; report on weather conditions flayed, Camp Murray, Ft. Lewis uphold, soldier sitting in "lake," weather reports quoted (L), 17 Mr 4

Washington, D.C., government junkyard, view of capital, 6 Ja 70; influx of govt. workers, boom, crowded conditions, hotels, statistics, workers' earnings, expenditures, war supply taxes, govt. bldgs., stores, agency conferences, full page picture of govt. clerks (c), 10 Mr 74; acid particles eat holes in girls' stockings, chimney soot suspected, examined, 7 Ap 32; tourist crowd reaches new peak, statistics, crowds on White House lawn, at monuments, Unknown Soldier tomb, Tidal Basin, Cherry trees, 28 Ap 38; comment on inconsistency on No. 1 tourist attraction (L) *, 19 My 4; beauty contestants use timely pseudonyms, Miss Aid-to-Britain to represent city at Atlantic City, 9 Je 54

Washington Monument, sightseers resting at base, April busiest tourist month . . . 28 Ap 38

Wassau, Hinda, backstage reading . . . 5 My 127

Watch(es), reader praises report, history of first portable (L) . . . 13 Ja 4

Waterspout, two off Fla., fuse . . . 21 Ap 122

Watertown, Mass., arsenal to get new roof, cost * . . . 24 Mr 36

Watson, Edwin M., at Roosevelt bedside conf. (d), handles appointments, 20 Ja 66; with Willkie at White House, 24 F 31; Roosevelt guest at cottage, cottage rooms, dog * 19 My 29

Watson, Lucile, in *Watch on the Rhine* 14 Ap 81

Watson, Thomas J., at U.C.R. party, in costume . . . 23 Je 66

Watton, John F., drawings of British in Nazi prison camps (d) . . . 14 Ap 47

Wavell, Sir Archibald P., landing in Greece, inspecting defenses, heads Egyptian campaign, 6 Ja 22; African campaign, didn't expect victory *, 10 F 19; at Bardia, quoted on what efforts placed in war could do for peace, 17 F 32; nicknames, secrecy over plans *, 24 F 23; African strategy, Sidi Barrani capture, command, intelligence, social life, home, family, Russian knowledge, interest in parachute troops, book on Allenby, work in Palestine, Graziani former ally, possible next steps, signed article by Zinder, 3 Mr 63; in Eritrea, using monocular, 31 Mr 48; African, Greek strategy, problems *, 21 Ap 28; forces retreat to Tobruch *, 28 Ap 31; assures Egyptians on war *, 5 My 16; Blamey named second in command *, 5 My 32

Wayne, John, in *Shepherd of the Hills* (ic) . . . 21 Ap 70

Weather, Neb. land quality, products raised, seasonal views of fields (ic), 17 Mr 72; cold wave over North, destruction, deaths, ship grounded, ice covered trucks, girls' clothes blown above hips, 31 Mr 41; floods, winds, snowstorms damage west, Ill. tornado, forest fires in eastern coast, N.J., Mass. damage, 5 My 36; snow to foliage changes in N.Y. town street, 16 Je 102

Webster, Daniel, statue in Capitol . . . 13 Ja 23

Webster, H. T., cartoon of taxpayer writing check . . . 24 Mr 36

Wedding(s), British soldier's in church, 13 Ja 75; in small town church, 3 F 59; Ft. Sill officer and bride, Caisson ride, tradition, colonel welcomes couple, 3 Mr 104

Weeden, Eleanor, protrait of niece *Johnie* (cr), price range * . . . 3 F 47

Weidler, Virginia, in *The Philadelphia Story* . . . 6 Ja 32

Weisberg, Leonard, shot in robbery, recovering, to get new taxi . . . 27 Ja 28

Weismann, Lefty, massaging Bob Feller, sketch, medical knowledge . . . 12 My 51

Welding, ships, process, riggers signals, reduces costs, sketches of workers, full page picture . . . 26 My 90

Welles, Orson, *Citizen Kane* rev., in scenes from, theatrical record, 17 Mr 53; stages *Native Son*, rev. *, 7 Ap 94; career, *Citizen Kane* filming, habits, hobbies, N.Y. Theatre marquees, for *Native Son*, *Citizen Kane*, scenes from, may marry, 26 My 108

Welles, Sumner, letter to Oumansky on embargo *, 3 F 22; entertains Argentine foreign minister, 2 Je 23; on *Robin Moor* sinking *, 23 Je 28

Wellner, Jacob, union case, ousted, comm. to investigate * . . . 24 F 26

Welsh, Mary, reports on Anzacs in Balkans *, 28 Ap 16; reports on London's worst raid, experiences, 28 Ap 41

Westbrook, Lawrence, inspecting prefabricated house in Tex. . . . 9 Je 63

Western Electric Co., electrician claims absolute altimeter prevents air accidents (L) * 7 Ap 2

Westinghouse Electric Mfg. Co., workers, identification badges . . . 17 F 26

Westminster Kennel Club, cocker, My Own Brucie, chosen best dog, cup, entrants, 24 F 36; Mexican hairless dog, awarded prize . . . 3 Mr 106

Westside Tennis Club, Hollywood, tennis court, pool, movie people at . . . 28 Ap 53

West Virginia, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23; Senate seat mix-up, Rosier, Martin claim, Elections Committee to decide *, 27 Ja 24

Weygand, Maxime, support strengthens Vichy, 6 Ja 68; rumor Italians given Tunisian gas *, 17 F 24; flew to Vichy, reportedly berated Darlan's "cowardly" policy, deserters join de Gaulle, 16 Je 26

Whale(s), ear bone resembles human profile . . . 29 Ja 83

Wheat, Nebraska field (ic), 17 Mr 74; cross section, diagram, vitamin uses, wheat-germ oil, 21 Ap 65

Wheat germ oil, and vitamins . . . 21 Ap 67

Wheeler, Burton K., stops supporting No Foreign War Comm. *, 13 Ja 20; organizes legislators' "peace-bloc" *, 20 Ja 26; on Lend-Lease Bill "to plough under every fourth American boy," Roosevelt flays for statement, 27 Ja 24; reader comments on appeasement ism (L) *, 10 F 2; inscribes birthday vow on mirror to keep U.S. out of war, 10 Mr 33; technique in denouncing Lend-Lease Bill, 17 Mr 34; reader urges to read Lippmann article on Atlantic and America (L) * 28 Ap 6; on Britain unable to win without U.S. aid *, 5 My 28; dubbed Willkie "platform dive bomber" *, 19 My 34; isolationist, policies, on tour, career, record, Daugherty investigation, presidential possibilities, family, early pictures, signed article by H. Kay, 19 My 110; praised, flayed, student in picture corrects report (L) *, 9 Je 4; saluting flag at Amer. First rally, 9 Je 56; readers comment on flag salute (L) *, 30 Je 4

Wheeler, Mrs. Burton K., on America First Comm., 20 Ja 26; at Amer. First Comm. meeting, 19 My 112

Wheeler Field, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad, Hawaii

Whirlaway, see Sport(s), Horse-racing, Horse(s)

White, George, hires Barnes twins for Gay White Way show, with girls . . . 13 Ja 31

White, Jack, runs Club 18, entertaining 3 Mr 88

White, John G., folklore, orientalia collection, *Arabian Nights*, world's second smallest book (L) . . . 30 Je 2

White, Theodore H., reports on Singapore base and city *, 17 Mr 17; reports on Anzacs in Balkans *, 28 Ap 16

White, Wm. A., on reason for activity in Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies . . . 6 Ja 20

White Cliffs, The (poem), sales, condensed version reprinted (d) . . . 31 Mr 80

Whitefish Bay, ferries break ice for ore shipping . . . 28 Ap 42

Whitehead, Alfred N., on Harvard faculty 5 My 96

White House, movie studio, swimming pool, food served, Lincoln ghost story, 20 Ja 66; Roosevelt reviews inaugural parade, 3 F 30; dog Falla romping on grounds, 17 Mr 62; aerial view, 10 Mr 74; Easter egg rolling contest, people on lawn, 28 Ap 38

Whitman, Walt, statue by Davidson . . . 17 Mr 111

Whitney, Bourne, garter-toss game to raise funds at R.A.F. party *, . . . 12 My 36

Whitney Museum, see Art, Museum(s)

Wickard, Claude, on full aid to Britain * 19 My 34

Wickware, Francis S., signed article on Joan Carroll *, . . . 5 My 67

Wiedemann, Fritz, U.S. ousts . . . 30 Je 25

Wilder, R. M., experiments on pain pressure (L) * . . . 24 Mr 11

William G. Mather (ice breaker), breaking Great Lakes ice, capt., officers, entering Duluth, 28 Ap 43; chief engineer photo corrected (L) *, 19 My 2

Williams, Francis, *War By Revolution* book, criticism of govt. *, . . . 5 My 103

Williams, Mrs. Harrison, at Greek benefit party, 6 Ja 16; flayed, comment on eating manners (L), 27 Ja 2

Williams, John, in *Claudia* . . . 31 Mr 122

Williams, Roy, designs military insignia 26 My 13

Williams, Wheeler, "Pan" sculpture . . . 21 Ap 118

Williams-Taylor, Sir Fred'k, welcomed Duke of Windsor to Nassau, embarrassment over Duchess *, 9 Je 119; Windsors depose as Nassau society head, with wife, 9 Je 124

Willkie, Wendell, in full dress looking into mirror, G.O.P. move to oust, 6 Ja 28; favors Lend-Lease Bill, Landon flays for supporting *, 27 Ja 24; favors Lend-Lease Bill *, 3 F 17; tours England, wearing tin hat in pub, 10 F 26; London visit, inspecting damage, with leaders, civilians, in pubs, popularity, nickname, 17 F 19; trip compared with Hopkins' *, 17 F 23; leaves for U.S. *, 17 F 24; tells Senate of Britain's needs *, 24 F 26; European visit, with celebrities, stops on trip, testifying in Senate urging Lend-Lease Bill passage, predicts U.S. war if Britain fails, backs Roosevelt, G.O.P. leaders against, at Lincoln Day dinner with Claire Boothe, 24 F 30; comments on wearing hat behind British pub (L) *, 17 Mr 11; phonograph recordings made before election *, 17 Mr 78; in Canada, receptions, war relief speech, losing balance on table, with King, parade, 7 Ap 30; N.Y. speech urging cargoes to Britain protected, Wheeler flays, 19 My 34; speaks for China at N.Y. parade, 23 Je 64

Willkie, Mrs. Wendell L., Canadian reception, 7 Ap 30; at UCR costume party, wearing man's robe, 23 Je 66

Wills, Wm. H., with Bette Davis at Birthday party . . . 28 Ap 128

Wilson, Ann, see Howe, Mrs. Geo.

Wilson, Sir Henry M., lives with Wavell, in uniform with aides, Churchill praised work, 3 Mr 66; in Greece *, 21 Ap 28; Greek evacuation *, 5 My 39; commanded Syrian invasion, gave Vichy troops chance to surrender, 23 Je 28

Wilson, Irma, in *Ziegfeld Girl*, club president . . . 21 Ap 107

Wilson, Woodrow, delivering war message, Lippmann discusses events leading to war, ideology, 7 Ap 86; against seizing German ships before war declaration *, 14 Ap 23; Roosevelt consecrates Staunton birthplace, home, widow, 19 My 29; 1916 warning against torpedoing U.S. ships, Roosevelt comparison *, 30 Je 22

Wilson, Mrs. Woodrow, inspecting husband's birthplace . . . 19 My 30

Wilson Magazine Camera Co., identification badges mfg., procedure . . . 17 F 27

Winant, John G., Roosevelt appoints ambassador to Britain, 17 F 24; sketch, manners, record, family, home, standing under Washington portrait, to go to London, 3 Mr 23; Harriman, Ben Cohen to aid in British post *, 3 Mr 28; Churchill warns of U-boat near U.S. *, 31 Mr 36; signs British bases-destroyer pact, with Churchill, 7 Ap 26; returns to U.S., Roosevelt denies peace rumors *, 16 Je 26

Winant, Mrs. John G., family portrait, kennel, prize winning scotties, dogs . . . 3 Mr 25

Winchell, Walter, reader charges leading U.S. into war (L) *, 10 F 2; on more flags than Americans at Lindbergh rally *, 5 My 29

Wings Comics (magazine), scooped explanation of radio-locator principle (d) . . . 30 Je 22

Winter, Harry, signed article on hospital operations during Coventry raid . . . 20 Ja 39

Winton, Peggy, college Spring vacation, activities, family . . . 21 Ap 43

Wisconsin, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23; univ. campaign to promote rural artists, exhibit, examples of paintings (ic), sketches of artists, 31 Mr 76; Dane County aluminum campaign roundup, articles collected, donors, women contributing at capitol, full page picture; poll finds most isolationist state, 16 Je 23

Witchcraft, Washington party, black magic tried against Hitler, ceremonies, attire, dummy, ritual, 10 F 86; readers comment on hex party, spite technique (L) *, 3 Mr 6

Withers, Jane, scene in *A Very Young Lady*, copied from LIFE picture (L) * . . . 17 F 8

Wolfe, Merrill R., tumbling feats, sketch, fast action and stroboscopic pictures of . . . 24 Mr 51

Wolfe, Thomas, portrait (cr) . . . 3 F 47

Wollweber, Ernst, Valtin describes visit, sketch, excerpt from *Out of the Night* * . . . 24 F 84

Woman(en), Salt Lake City readers comment on beautiful women (L) *, 10 F 4; woman wading in ocean, drowns, full page picture entering water, 17 F 25; Bahama Island owner, career, activities, rule, 17 F 67; plaster cast figure made of model, size, procedure (c), 3 Mr 58; pain pressure test finds more sensitive than men (L) *, 24 Mr 11; Navy wives, club, clannish, Bklyn members exercising, swimming, children, 31 Mr 63; girls playing ice hockey, falling, 7 Ap 102; Roese illustrates day in Babe's Life (ic), 21 Ap 12; Joan Waltermire, air stewardess, duties, experiences, salary, anecdotes, 28 Ap 102; Conn.

*Mention, but no picture

Republican Club holds smoker, entertainment, smoking, card playing, 16 Je 98; ROTC honorary co-ed officers, colleges, duties, 30 Je 9
Wood, Geo., with Windsor at Whale Cay island . . . 9 Je 129
Wood, Gloria, see Stevens, K. T.
Wood, Grant, poster donated for Bundles for Britain . . . 19 My 137
Wood, Peggy, in *Old Acquaintance* * . . . 17 F 48
Wood, Robt. E., praises White's statement on Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies * . . . 6 Ja 20
Wood, Sam, directs *The Devil and Miss Jones*, with Jean Arthur, Ross and set . . 28 Ap 56
Wood, pulp used for synthetic coal & oil 3 F 40
Woodland, Rose, ballet pose, killed celebrating birthday in bombed café, coffin . . . 14 Ap 42
Woodward, C. H., praises destroyer report, record of duties (L) * . . . 17 Mr 6
Woodworth, Marjorie, sketch, resembles Jean Harlow, groomed as successor, bathing, in *Broadway Limited*, 31 Mr 54; job at San Francisco Fair, drum majorette (L), 21 Ap 8; in dramatized mystery story, scenes in, 19 My 99
Wool, Australian sheep, quality, herd . . . 3 Mr 77
Woolton, Lord, Food ministerial duties, pie named after, recipes, 12 My 43; asks U.S. to cut food consumption to send Britain more, 9 Je 38
World War I, Maurois compares conditions with present war *, 6 Ja 64; camouflage technique *, 13 Ja 40; reader identifies *Dunvegan Castle* as transport, group on, wants to communicate with fellow buddy (L), 20 Ja 8; French soldier appeals to U.S. veterans not to believe lies about country (L) *, 27 Ja 2; U.S. amateur invented war devices, electrical antenna useful *, 3 F 6; U.S. destroyer changes *, 24 F 39; Allenby's command in Palestine campaign *, 3 Mr 66; Wavell-Graziani Kufra Oasis campaign *, 3 Mr 70; Royal Australian Air Force limbless veterans in swimming pool, 3 Mr 81; U.S. airman describes attitude toward postwar peace, German feeling (L) *, 10 Mr 6; Allied fleet strength compared with World War II *, 24 Mr 28; reader compares captured U.S. sergeant with World War II Italian prisoner (L) *, 31 Mr 8; Lippmann signed article discusses reasons for U.S. entry, Atlantic importance, Wilson delivering war message, *Leviathan* carrying troops, Germans scuttling ships, 1919; World War II intervention compared, Anglo-U.S. failures, 7 Ap 85; Germans sabotaged ships *, 14 Ap 23; Archduke Franz Ferdinand and wife before assassination, King Peter watching Army, British shelling Dardanelles, Allies at Salonika, Treaty of St. Germain signing, 21 Ap 30; Anzac's record, prowess, relations with U.S. soldiers, disregard for rank, anecdotes *, 28 Ap 21; Americans in Cintra, Portugal, former soldiers, attitude towards returning to U.S. *, 28 Ap 80; U.S. revolutionary slogan, reason for democracy failure in post-war era *, 5 My 101; anecdote about Australian private and British commander (L) *, 19 My 4; tank exploded with extra gas stored (L) *, 19 My 7; British censor turned out to be German agent *, 19 My 23; tests given to U.S. Army Air Corps entrants in 1917, 26 My 123; 1918 Belgian children thank U.S. for food aid, Hoover Comm., 2 Je 87; Drum's military tactics for St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, points, changes, results *, 16 Je 88; Amer. describes Belgians, Luxembourg gratitude for relief (L) *, 23 Je 4; Wilson's 1916 warning against torpedoing U.S. ships, Roosevelt comparison *, 30 Je 22; events leading to U.S. declaration compared with present conditions, cartoons, ship losses, aid, propaganda, Lafayette Escadrille, sabotage, oustings, 30 Je 24

World War II

Note—see names of countries for geographic and diplomatic references, *i.e.*, Cities & Towns; non-belligerent countries are under Neutrals; see general war headings for specific subjects, *i.e.*, Fronts

Africa, Fr. Equatorial

Cities & Towns
▶Douala, Free French forces center, street named after de Gaulle, native troops, port, 26 My 26

Africa, Union of So.

Cities & Towns
▶Cape Town, ships in harbor, noonday prayer period for victory, 3 Mr 16; anecdotes on Anzacs arrival *, 28 Ap 18: ▶Johannesburg, riots *, 3 Mr 16

Aims

Nazi Darre's secret speech published in North America, poll shows public believes contents *, 6 Ja 20; Roosevelt states 4 essential human freedoms for world *, 20 Ja 24; Kennedy questions possible, comments on Britain *, 27 Ja 27; Luce's signed article on *American Century* discusses issues, on U.S. aims satisfying Britain *, 17 F 63; Lippmann signed article on intervention, seapower, alliance with English speaking people *, 7 Ap 91; Wallace on U.S. having second chance to make world safe for democracy, explains duties *, 21 Ap 32; Priestley's signed article "New Britain" on reasons for fighting, total war support, economic, social govt., post-war changes, democracy discussed *, 19 My 84; Roosevelt on not accepting Hitler-dominated world *, 9 Je 32

Air Battles

Stowe reports on Britishers killed in Albanian battle *, 24 F 14; Hurricane camera gun picture of fight with Heinkel, 24 Mr 87; Hollander describes 2 plane dog fight, Nazi plane crashes, Nazi used R.A.F. insignia to deceive *, 21 Ap 16; *Battle of Britain* booklet official account of fall raids, Sept. 15th raids on Southeastern England, diagrammed, planes used, formations, dog-fights, sky trails of fights, losses, bomber resting in water, 26 My 71; reader comments on Hurricane gun firing, correction (L) *, 16 Je 6

Air Equipment

Sabotage in French airplane plants, Nazis use French pilots to test planes, pilots fly to England *, 6 Ja 7; Italian planes outdated, reason for failure in Greece *, 6 Ja 23; British Sunderland crew celebrates Christmas inside, decorations, full page picture, 20 Ja 24; U.S. planes sold to France, Belgium before capitulation rotting at Martinique, types, 20 Ja 30; Dornier bomber camouflage, taking off, 3 F 68; Lockheed plane shot down, insufficient British planes for mass raids on Germany *, 3 F 70; U.S. Flying Fortresses could fly London-Berlin route carrying heavy plane *, 3 F 73; Fiat fighter plane, cracked on desert, 10 F 22; 2 U.S. bombers at Newfoundland ready for take-off to Britain, full page picture, 10 F 27; Stuka assembly line; estimated monthly plane output, 10 F 56; Nazi planes run exclusively on synthetic gas *, 10 F 61; U.S. January production increases *, 24 F 26; U.S. bombers delivered to Australia *, 3 Mr 28; Australian plane mfg. *, 3 Mr 74; Wirraway planes being built, fuselage exposed fuselages stocked, wings fitted, daily output, 3 Mr 78; Nazi raid on Brookland motortrack, damage (d), 17 Mr 64; British releasing reserved planes, bomb Nazi occupied lands, coast ports *, 24 Mr 36; two Lockheed mechanics leave for England to assemble planes, no. there *, 24 Mr. 46; Nazi long range bomber, threat to British shipping *, 24 Mr 28; British pilot, secret fields, Hurricane taking off, returning, crashed bomber on ground, camera gun, crew reloading, inspecting plane, squadron insignia, planes return to different fields for safety, pilot resting under plane, 24 Mr 83; British claim 4250 Nazi planes shot down *, 24 Mr 85; chart of Nazi plane types in British convoy ships, 7 Ap 36; Britain to get 3 new Boeing clippers, 7 Ap 59; R.A.F. emblem on Lockheed plane, 14 Ap 61; Hollander describes 2 plane dog fight, Nazi plane crashes, Nazis used R.A.F. insignia to deceive *, 21 Ap 16; Britain sends U.S. bagged Messerschmitt 110 for study, efficiency, range, parts, squadron emblem map of Britain; British lack comparable plane, 21 Ap 34; British Eagle Squadron using Polish 303 Squadron Hurricanes, 21 Ap 52; Nazi transport planes carried over 500 men daily to Africa *, 28 Ap 31; British planes over Suez Canal, full page picture, 28 Ap 92; Lockheed bombers for Britain at N.Y. airport, efficiency, production, speed, R.A.F. emblem, 12 My 28; 350 R.A.F. planes used in single night raid on Berlin, Hamburg *, 19 My 34; 1200 Junkers transports in Crete invasion, supplies carried, landing on road, towing gliders (d), 9 Je 42; Graebner signed article on visit to British night-fighter station on May 10th, planes painted black, daytime camouflage, secret new detector beam, improvements, swastika on wing commander's plane, New Beaufighters for night flying, plane landing, 23 Je 82; Nazis based 750 planes in Bulgaria, British difficulty in basing in Greece *, 30 Je 17: ▶Appliances, inflated equipped rubber dinghy in U.S. bombers flown to Britain; Very pistol *, 14 Ap 64; secret new British detector beam, improvements, effectiveness *, 23 Je 82; British using radiolocator, principle explained, U.S. comic magazine described, 30 Je 22: ▶Transportation, U.S. pilot describes flying bombers from Newfoundland to Britain, fliers' salaries, trips, planes flown, system, 14 Ap 61; Will Roger's cousin identified as pilot flying bombers to Britain (L), 12 My 4

Air Forces

Sabotage in French airplane plants, Nazis use French pilots to test planes, pilots fly to England *, 6 Ja 7; British on Greek dockside, Greek sailors help with baggage, 6 Ja 22; British plane writes "courage" in Paris sky *, 6 Ja 68; "Unofficial truce" on Christmas Day with Nazis, British Coastal Patrol celebrates in Sunderland plane, decorations, dinner, full page picture, 20 Ja 24; Nazis praise British *, 3 F 77; Stowe reports on Britishers, in battle over Albania *, 24 F 14; R.A.F. Egyptian-Libyan campaign praised *, 3 Mr 73; Australian training scheme, expected 1943 strength, transportation trains *, 3 Mr 74; R.A.A.F. swimming team, holds meet with limbless veterans at Sidney, wins, 3 Mr 81; U.S. Feb. enlistments, eyesight requirements, tests, flier wearing goggles, blind spots, double vision, color blind pilot theory debunked, 10 Mr 95; Canadian Russel receives DFC, 17 Mr 39; Nazi bomber captain's signed article describing day, night raids on London *, 17 Mr 64; R.A.F. plane shot down, Canadian woman pilot, injured, last wish *, 24 Mr 18; British activities at airfields during blitz, full page picture of top ace, 1½ pg. picture of pilots relaxing in lounge, Dispersal Hut, slang, Headquarters, Nazi planes shot down; losses, secret airfields; sketches, record of aces, wedding photo, squadron insignia, 24 Mr 83; R.A.F. bomber attacks Nazi cruiser in Bergen, sequence pictures of ship sinking, 24 Mr 100; LIFE praised for pilot's report on experiences, comments (L) *, 7 Ap 6; LIFE picture of R.A.F. pilot with fiancée identified, wedding photo (L), 14 Ap 8; wounded R.A.F. man praying in Westminster Cathedral, 14 Ap 29; British-U.S. Eagle Squadron, members, sketches, training, entertainment, record, Dispersal Hut, Hurricane plane formation of former Polish planes, 21 Ap 51; Vitamin A added to R.A.F. diet, counteracts "night blindness" *, 21 Ap 66; Londoner comments on R.A.F. report, Allard killed in action, Lock decorated, record (L) *, 28 Ap 6; Nazi transport planes carried over 500 men daily to Africa *, 28 Ap 31; U.S. aircraft company toasting R.A.F. *, 12 My 29; U.S. adopts British Fighter Command system warning network, 12 My 30; U.S. benefit parties for disabled British fliers and dependents, N.Y. shindig, entertainment *, 12 My 36; U.S. Eagle Squadron's insignia, 26 My 13; *Battle of Britain* official account of fall raids, Sept. 15th raids on Southeastern England diagrammed, planes used, defense strategy, dog fights, record, publishing profits of U.S. copy to go to Fund, 26 My 71; King George VI quoted on Indian recruits' response (L) *, 2 Je 2; British pilot in U.S. burned in parachute landing, plastic surgery, 16 Je 26; 6 members R.A.F. rowing to plane in Greece, 16 Je 28; Nazi planes sighting British convoys, procedure diagrammed, British pilot reports "mock battle" with French in Syria, natives aid pilot in engine trouble, flies away *, 23 Je 28; Graebner signed article on visit to British night-fighter station on May 10th, life at base, flyers' food, special privileges, superstitions, dispersal hut activity, pilot wearing dark glasses in daytime, awaiting call, swastikas painted on commander's plane, 23 Je 82; U.S. volunteers in British service, 30 Je 24

Air Raids

R.A.F. bomb key points around Valona *, 6 Ja 23; London church damaged, parson inspecting ruins, 6 Ja 27; Nazis raid Eire, Dublin bombed *, 13 Ja 20; signed article, London damage less than expected, East End damage greatest, industrial section not hit, gas burning over bombed main; Horseferry Rd. school disaster, blunder, casualties; woman pulled out of bombed house, 13 Ja 72; number of bombs dropped on Britain in 3 months, types dropped, land mines most dangerous *, 13 Ja 74; British censor admits German use land mines, crater damage in London, 13 Ja 76; "Unofficial Christmas truce" between British and Nazis *, 20 Ja 24; Canadian surgeon's signed article on Coventry hospital conditions during air raid, damages, 20 Ja 39; Dec. 29 Nazi incendiary raid on London, old business section ruined, buildings identified, burning, destruction, rubble, fire of 1666 compared, 27 Ja 17; Shirer reports on wartime Germany, R.A.F. raid Berlin twice weekly; foreign correspondents suggested R.A.F. attacks during diplomats' visits; Berlin damage little; no concentrated raids; armament centers seldom hit; Munich hardest hit, workers' efficiency decreased due to lack of sleep, number of R.A.F. planes used, light bombs carried, distance factor *, 3 F 67; Pope's presence makes Rome safest European city *, 10 F 26; British call decrease "lullablitz," rumored stories of Nazi superweapons *, 17 F 24; statistics, women rebuilding houses, bombed houses rebuilt better, new house in Lahti, furnishings for homeless collected, 17 F 81; British girl victim of air raid on LIFE cover reported alive, family's fate (L) *, 24 F 4; U.S. cook on freighter describes raids in Hamburg, on Kiel Canal *, 10 Mr 87; Siamese peering out of crude bomb shelter, digging for steel fragments in bomb crater, 17 Mr 29; 6-yr.-old boy saves family after raid, with sister, 17 Mr 34; Nazi bomber capt.'s signed article describes day, night raids on London, comments on fires, damage, raid on Brookland motortruck base (d), 17 Mr 64; R.A.F. difficulty in locating Stuttgart, Baroness signals, jailed for help *, 24 Mr 16; R.A.F. plane shot down in Stuttgart, Canadian woman pilot injured, last wish *, 24 Mr 18; R.A.F. bombs Cologne, Berlin, Hamburg, Bremen, Kiel, Emden; Nazis bomb cities, London docks, Buckingham Palace; get one in 25 Nazi bombers, "shotgun barrage," searchlights used to locate *, 24 Mr 36; London night club bombed, damage, dead, 7 Ap 28; gas repairmen fixing bombed London fiery main, asbestos suit, repair crews, 7 Ap 29; London girl dancer celebrating birthday killed during bombing *, 14 Ap 42; British promise to spare Vatican if Rome is bombed, claim Italian plan to bomb blaming British *, 28 Ap 36; LIFE staff members report on worst London bombing, experiences, damage (d), 28 Ap 40; Berlin State Opera house bombed, reprisal predicted *, 5 My 32; Swansea bombings, ship hulk burned to mislead Nazis, bombed church, damage, docks undamaged *, 12 My 20; London White's Club bombed, damage, 19 My 42; incendiary raids on Britain discussed, thermite bombs, chances of destroying city by fire, ratio of bombs to fires extinguished, new bomb extinguisher, 19 My 55; R.A.F. dropped phosphorescent self-igniting paper on Germany, dangers *, 19 My 61; House of Commons chamber completely destroyed, Westminster, British Museum, Big Ben damaged *, 26 My 32; *Battle of Britain* booklet official account of fall raids, Sept. 15th raids on Southeastern England, diagrammed, planes used, formations, dog-fights, sky trails of fights, losses, 26 My 71; House of Commons, Westminster Abbey, Big Ben bombed, full page pictures, 2 Je 29; Morley corrects geometrical reference in battle of Britain report (L) *, 9 Je 6

Air Raids Defense

Wavell inspects anti-aircraft defense in Greece, prepare against Nazi parachutists, 6 Ja 22; Eire attempts to repulse Nazi raids, prepare for possible invasion *, 13 Ja 20; sandbag barricades at Churchill house, check descending bombs, 13 Ja 73; London parson urging poor family to evacuate, wealthy sections deserted, 13 Ja 74; London demand for apartments in tall bldgs., fashionable section deserted, shelter statistics, accommodations, 13 Ja 77; London subway "Refreshment Specials" for food during air raids, 13 Ja 78; U.S. concrete, family air raid shelters invented; concrete pillbox, 3 F 9; 12,000 American spotters ward off mock army air invasion, planes used, spotters in Northeast, system, 3 F 24; Shirer reports on inadequate Berlin shelters, conditions, restrictions, in charge, anecdotes, no sandbag protections, Jewish shelter worst, Hitler's, 3 F 67; Berlin anti-aircraft gun concentration greatest, no balloon barrage, people believed city impenetrable *, 3 F 73; London girl walking dog, blackout luminous accessories, 3 F 83; Willkie talking with British people in shelter, 17 F 21; fake windows on Finnish water tank imitate house, 17 F 82; British barrage balloon breaks from moorings, drifts to Finland, fouled Helsinki power line *, 17 Mr 34; British down 1-in-25 night bombers, "shotgun barrage," searchlights locate bombers *, 24 Mr 36; Seattle blackout, sequence photos, 24 Mr 40; Henderson made Home Guard colonel, practicing throwing, 5 My 32; Welsh evacuees at Builth Wells, resentment toward rich refugees *, 12 My 14; U.S. Army Air Defense Bd. information center in N.Y. Telephone Co. bldg., warning network, map, anti-aircraft control officers, system adopted from British Fighter Command, 12 My 30; "bombproof" apt. house in Bombay, India, nightly blackouts in Bombay, 12 My 91; Newark, N.J. blackout rehearsal, before and during scenes, generating plant, 9 Je 41; British searchlights, anti-aircraft tracer shells criss-crossing Greek sky, 16 Je 28; new detector beam for airplanes, improvements, increases toll of Nazi planes, signed article on activity at British night-fighter station, May 10th, planes bagged, 23 Je 82

Albania

See also World War II, Fronts, Eastern Balkans

Cities & Towns
▶Klisura, Greeks capture *, 20 Ja 24 ▶Valona, R.A.F. bombs key points around *, 6 Ja 23; Greeks closing in on *, 20 Ja 24

Animals

London rat plague, cat scarcity *, 3 F 22; horse racing, popularity, most horses in German Army service, 3 F 74; London girl walking dog, blackout luminous accessories, 3 F 83; ice-caked Greek supply donkey foraging for food, 3 Mr 31; usable for food registered in Occupied France *, 10 Mr 18; British woman's walking with, pets entertain villagers, 14 Ap 41; Anzacs painted dairy cows in color as gag *, 28 Ap 18

Arms Equipment

Nazi leftovers sent Italy for African front, captured, 10 F 19; Allied trucks and tanks in junk pile in conquered country, Nazis to melt iron, 10 F 56; Roosevelt signs Lend-Lease Bill, sends arms to Britain, asks 7 billions to build new *, 24 Mr 27; U.S. mobile arsenal equipment for cavalry, 21 Ap 91; British drop self igniting phosphorous cards on Germany, dangers *, 19 My 61; Indian production corrected (L) *, 2 Je 2

Ammunition
Amount of smokeless powder used per day by U.S. Army, present production, du Pont's Indiana plant construction, govt. finances *, 20 Ja 33; gunpowder makes ray pattern at muzzle, 3 F 70; Australian shell cases mass produced; lack powder production, 3 Mr 78; amount carried on fighter plane *, 24 Mr 87; British quadruple machine gun fires 200 half in. bullets per minute, empty cartridge cases on gun turntable, 19 My 108

Appliances
U.S. range finder camouflaged at post, use, 10 F 67

Bombs
Number dropped by Nazis on Britain in 3 months, types, method of dropping *, 13 Ja 74; 10,000 2-lb. incendiaries dropped on London, destruction *, 27 Ja 17; Nazi camouflaged, 3 F 68; British planes carry light due to distance flying, Nazis use heavy raiding London *, 3 F 70; U.S. loading plant, production for Britain, bombs on conveyer, color, British system copied, 12 My 28; British sand extinguisher for, phosphorus self-igniting discs dropped on Germany, incendiary powers; Nazi magnesium thermite bombs, London raids discussed, 19 My 55

Guns
Greeks fool Italians with wood *, 6 Ja 23; Rheinmetall plants, mfg., Hitler speaks at factory, mobile anti-aircraft guns surround, full page picture, 13 Ja 20; old type of camouflage, examples of new, procedure, 13 Ja 40; U.S. all-purpose model, shell types used; electromagnetic machine gun, 3 F 6; 11-in. rises under camouflage on French coast; long distance firing; powder flash makes ray pattern at muzzle, 3 F 70; Anzacs using Brens in Libya, use, 10 F 19; Italian artilleryman dead beside old 3-in., in desert; British shelling Bardia, accuracy, branch camouflage bad, 10 F 23; U.S. 75-mm., cost, number, parts, compared with 105-mm. howitzer, placement, arming, firing operation steps, target, appliances, bursts, crew teamwork, range, diagrams, 10 F 65; British capture Italian guns at Bardia, amount; machine guns piled, to be sent to Greeks, number; 3-in. artillery on desert, 17 F 30; British to send Greeks captured Italian guns from Africa *, 17 F 31; first 8-in. U.S. railroad on test run, power, full page picture, 24 F 27; readers praise, question report on U.S. 75-mm., mil used for measuring angles, ricochet burst explained (L) *, 3 Mr 8; Australian workers lowering new 3.7-in. anti-aircraft, fast shrinking method used, 3 Mr 75; white hot tube in Australian plant, assembly of anti-aircraft, shell cases mass produced, 3 Mr 78; Nazi assault gun on tractors firing on French defended house, movie scenes, 10 Mr 31; Panama Canal's 16-in. cannon, size, force (c), 17 Mr 27; shown in *Victory in the West* first used in U.S. faults (L) *, 7 Ap 6; U.S. sending Greece field guns *, 14 Ap 28; Nazis mounted in Yugoslavia, 21 Ap 27; U.S. draftees manning 12-in. coast gun, towed target, section of photo censored, 12 My 31; British quadruple machine guns on corvette, shooting at plane, shell fire, 4-in. gun firing, multiple machine gun revolving table, empty cartridges, 19 My 108; readers claim censored terrain of Ft. Barry seacoast gun printed in newspaper, claim incorrect (L), 9 Je 2; reader comments on Hurricane gun firing, correction (L) *, 16 Je 6; Nazi anti-tank guns dropped by parachute, parachutists assembling, 30 Je 20

Mines
See also World War II, Naval operations, Mines, Mine Laying; German dropped on London, most dangerous, method of dropping *, 13 Ja 74; British censor admits use of, water damage in London, 13 Ja 76; U.S. torpedo-mine invention, 3 F 7

Munitions
British use captured ammunition boxes to protect anti-aircraft crew at Tobruch, 16 Je 30; Nazi parachutists assembling behind lines in Crete, canister marked, 30 Je 20

Secret weapons
Rumors of British invasion methods *, 17 F 24

Tanks
Gun carriers rolling down Greek street, people watch, use, Greek priest blesses, 6 Ja 22; U.S. invented "Minute Man tank," converted family car, 3 F 7; British capture excellent Italian in Egypt, 10 F 20; Allied in junk pile in conquered countries, Nazis to melt, 10 F 56; Polish soldiers told Nazi made of papier-mâché *, 24 Mr 22; new U.S. light model at Army show, firing guns, 24 Mr 111; Nazis pass Libyan palm trees, refueling at base, attack on Tobruch (d), 28 Ap 31; Nazi airplanes bring gas to Africa, amount gas holds (d), 28 Ap 32; Chrysler plant, orders, M-2 medium size, description, more armor needed, expected output, plant views, assembly line, 28 Ap 69; Nazis attack British at Mt. Olympus (d), 5 My 39; U.S. light type production at Amer. Car and Foundry, heavy type not yet picked, 12 My 28; comments on Nazis loading extra gasoline in, dangers of explosion, World War I explosions described (L) *, 19 My 4; Nazis passing over bad Balkan terrain, lead tank carrying spare track links, 26 My 42

Torpedoes
U.S. torpedo tube mounted on outboard motorboats, range; high speed torpedo boat, breaks down on trial, torpedo mine, 3 F 6

Army Forces

Parisians plague Nazis, indifference aggravates, Nazis fear water, wish war would end *, 6 Ja 6; Large number of Germans believed to be in Rumania, reported in Italy; on Spanish border, Nazis deny rumors, claim troops returning home for Christmas, 300,000 Russians massed on Rumanian border *, 6 Ja 20; British infantry landing in Greece, guard air bases, no fighting at front; Greek priest blesses gun carrier crew, soldiers eating with Greeks, 6 Ja 22; Italians defend, weather conditions at front upset, prisoners in Greece, officers forced men to fight, 6 Ja 23; tailors' pin shortage for uniforms *, 13 Ja 80; Australians take Bardia, rowdyism, Italian Libyan Rosses *, 20 Ja 24; British soldier helping during Coventry hospital bombing blown to pieces *, 20 Ja 41; Free French Catholics with British in Africa, at Bardia desert mass, 10 F 22; original Italian African strength, British capture 125,000, soldiers surrendering to British, artilleryman dead beside ancient 3 in. gun in desert, 10 F 19; British training Ethiopians; South Africans cheering, Smuts at Somaliland border, 10 F 24; Free French forces surprise attack on Italians, returned to base (d), 10 F 25; German topcoat shortage, smiling soldier carrying champagne bottle on France, 10 F 58; Shirer discusses Nazi leaders, Halder brainiest general, Hitler dislikes *, 10 F 63; U.S. gun crew teamwork, operating 75-mm., 10 F 68; British soldiers attacking Bardia, wounded man operated on in field station, 17 F 30; Anzacs on Libyan desert (c), 24 F 21; British general reviewing troops in Ankara; German strength in Balkans, facing Russians; British parachute troops dropped into Italy, question of status, 24 F 23; Union of So. Africa bravery, nicknames for Abyssians, Italians, Haile Selassie *, 3 Mr 16; flags of defeated French regiments sent to Africa, Marseille parade, full page picture of man crying, 3 Mr 28; Greek column marching in snow, soldiers warming hands over campfire, digging out train, evenomes in uniforms, no camouflage used, frosbite leads casualties, 3 Mr 30; Gen. Wavell's career, 3 Mr 63; groups in British Nile Army, native troops, special

*Mention, but no picture

foods for soldiers, individuality considered *, 3 Mr 68; Nazi shot on motorcycle, 3 Mr 107; Nazi cameramen filming soldiers at western front, number killed; scenes from *Victory in the West*, shock troops crossing Albert Canal, attacking Ft. Eben Emael, manning assault gun in French town, 10 Mr 30; dead Italian soldiers behind Bardia, wall, snapshots found in wallet, 10 Mr 108; Australians land at Singapore (d), 17 Mr 33; Britons capture swastika in Norwegian raid, 17 Mr 34; estimated no. of Nazis assigned to occupied areas *, 17 Mr 34; T. E. Cook awarded military cross for fighting in France, 17 Mr 38; reported Nazi troops, supplies in Libya, difficulties of crossing Mediterranean *, 17 Mr 41; LIFE Anzac cover caption flayed (L) *, 24 Mr 6; U.S. girl travelling in train searched by Nazis, complains, soldier killed *, 24 Mr 18; Nazi soldier saluting, sinks with ship, made hero, turns up in Berlin after Norwegian campaign *, 24 Mr 18; Yugoslavs mobilized, troops on Bulgarian frontier fortified *, 31 Mr 36; British African troops sent to Greece *, 14 Ap 28; British officer sketches life in prison camp, treatment, conditions, officers' quarters, prisoner's postcard marked air mail (d), 14 Ap 47; LIFE correspondents report on Anzacs' Balkan fighting, spirit, high salary, prowess, "Berlin or Bust" written on train, democratic attitude, famous trio, anecdotes, Lord "Hee-Haw" mascot, men swimming at Bardia, 28 Ap 16; Italian casualties, prisoners taken in Africa *, 28 Ap 31; Nazis capture O'Connor and Neame in Africa (d), 28 Ap 31; Nazi tank attack on Tobruch, hand to hand fighting with British, Australian quoted on Nazis unwillingness to fight (d), 28 Ap 33; British mountain troops near Khyber Pass, based at Peshawar, 28 Ap 101; Egyptian strength in Alexandria, officers in fezzes, 5 My 10; Martin reports on British tank drivers, officers, doctors bravery in African campaigns, stories, awards *, 5 My 19; Indian officer's valor delousing Italian mines in Libya *, 5 My 19; Roosevelt arranges to arm Polish, to train in Canada *, 5 My 104; Canadian conscription increased to 4 months *, 5 My 108; U.S. relative identifies captured British major in Nazi prison, family (d) (1), 12 My 2; numbers of British evacuated in Greece, Nazis claim 8,200 captured *, 12 My 32; Eire's strength *, 12 My 39; British soldiers washing in Indian ditch, native soldier at fort, Indian forces, Pathan regiments, 12 My 87; report on Aussies' and Anzacs' high jinks praised, compared with World War I (L) *, 19 My 2; Indian soldiers with turbans running behind old Bren gun scarrier, at post, camouflaged equipment, 19 My 40; Free French Equatorial troops, Douala center, white officers training natives, strength, activities, 26 My 26; dead Italian at Giarabub lying beside machine gun, Australian soldiers burying dead Italians, 26 My 30; report on Indian recruits corrected, number added to Indian Army (L) *, 2 Je 2; no. of British in Crete at battle start *, 2 Je 26; Mexican maneuvers, strength, "Agraristas," equipment, deficiencies, organization, heads, air force, cavalry, infantrymen, relaxing at siesta, foreign attache at, 2 Je 37; Nazi parachute troops land in Crete, gliders, plan, natives killing, casualties (d), 9 Je 42; plight of British soldiers in Crete, Italians enter campaign at end *, 9 Je 43; reader refutes comments on India report, comments on Indian army support to Britain (L) *, 16 Je 2; Weygand deserters join de Gaulle *, 16 Je 26; Greek campaign, losses, evacuation, strain, Ordnance Corp men sleeping on deck of Greek steamer, 16 Je 28; Anzac in blanket sleeping in Tobruch trench, equipment, 16 Je 30; Sikh troops, beards, turbans, 23 Je 10; British, Free French invade Syria, half-hearted fighting, Vichy troops given chance to surrender *, 23 Je 28; Nazi parachutists capturing Anzacs in Crete, no. captured, 30 Je 19; ▶Parachute troops, British parachute troops dropped into Italy, question of status *, 24 F 23; training at U.S. camp, requirements, increases expected, uniforms, landing, cartoons, mass-jumping (c), 12 My 111; Nazis land with material in Crete *, 2 Je 26; Nazis landing in Crete, gliders, plan, natives killing, casualties (d), 9 Je 42

Art

London statuary not damaged in bombing, 27 Ja 22; British war art in U.S., drawings, paintings, examples (cr), commissioned artists, salary, leaders, 24 F 64; Nazis send one-half million French rifled works to U.S., British allow shipment, confiscate in Bermuda *, 7 Ap 16; British govt. commissioned artist's drawings of London after worst air raid, 28 Ap 40; 19th Cent. French paintings shipped to U.S. before war, U.S. declares frozen assets, exhibits held, examples (cr), 28 Ap 72

Atrocities

Nazis execute Polish civilians, bodies in pile, prisoners digging graves, 24 F 34; comments on Nazi executions of civilian Poles (L) *, 24 Mr 6

Australia

War effort, armaments, plane mfg., industrial speed-up, centers, supplies for Britain, war cost, products, women, readiness to fight, soldiers, 3 Mr 74; ▶Foreign relations, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.; *Great Britain*, war efforts, readiness to fight, supplies, armaments, industrial mfg., speed, 3 Mr 74; demands explanation of Balkan campaign, Menzies on necessary losses to win war *, 5 My 32

Background

Maurois discusses case for France, reasons for defeat, all countries to blame *, 6 Ja 63; comments on Maurois article on fall of France (L) *, 27 Ja 7; reader comments on British bungling, pre-war attitude toward Germany (L) *, 3 Mr 4; Lippmann signed article on why and when of intervention, causes compared with World War I, Atlantic importance, post-war policies, failures, Anglo-Amer. power disintegration *, 7 Ap 85; Nazi demands on Russia before war *, 30 Je 22

Balkan Power

See also World War II, Fronts, Eastern; history since World War I, political conditions, leaders, assassinations, 2 Ap 30

Bases

See also U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments: Wavell inspects anti-aircraft defense in Greece, prepare against Nazi parachutists, 6 Ja 22; Nazi bldg. air fields in Denmark, 3 F 69; secret British airfields, planes taking off, returning, ground crews duties, man resting under plane wing, planes return to different bases after battle, 24 Mr 86; comments on British planes lined up on field (L) *, 7 Ap 6; Roosevelt on purpose of newly acquired *, 7 Ap 26; British air depots in Iraq, Transjordan, Palestine to guard oil *, 28 Ap 98; R.A.F. bomb Syrian airdromes, French protest *, 26 My 32; Southeastern England fighter station depots, map, 26 My 71; Graebner signed article describing visit to British night-fighter station, May 10th, control tower, night pictures, means of planes landing, 23 Je 82; ▶Alexandria, establishments, sections, busy (d), 28 Ap 94; demobilized French naval units at *, 5 My 16; ▶Barce, British planes attack, force withdrawal, planes on ground bombed, 10 F 25; ▶Bizerte, Germans demand, France refuses *, 17 F 24; ▶Dakar, threat to U.S. if Nazis take, dangers, map, 5 My 30; rumored seized by Nazis, facilities *, 26 My 32; ▶Den Helder, Nazis hold, Allies raid, Nazis bomb blaming British, 21 Ap 16; ▶Gibraltar, hypothetical attack (d), possible Nazi thrusts, map, Gort named commander in chief, 5 My 31; rumors Nazis demanding troop passage for attack *, 5 My 32; ▶Maleme, Nazi parachutists land in *, 2 Je 26; ▶Peshawar, British Army based at *, 28 Ap 101; ▶Portsmouth, drawing of signal station interior, 24 F 64; ▶Singapore, Japanese threat *, 24 F 26; waters mined, preparing for Jap. attack, defenses, U.S. naval help needed; U.S. poll shows 39% willing to fight Japan to prevent seizure *, 3 Mr 28; size, defense, camouflage impossible, workers living conditions, naval accommodations, preparedness, few ships at, 17 Mr 17; drawing of Australians landing, 17 Mr 33; ▶Suda Bay, aerial photos of port on fire, 30 Je 17

Belgium

See also World War II, Fronts, Western-North
Cities & Towns
▶Brussels, breadline, 24 Mr 33; famine, food problem, food queue, feeding stations, 2 Je 81; ▶Courtrai, Nazis found 250,000 gallons Allied gas *, 10 F 62
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Dutch officer's report on capture of Fort Eben-Emael, Germans built, sabotage *, 13 Ja 10

Bulgaria

Foreign relations
▶Germany, Boris welcoming Hitler, cooperation, 9 Je 37

Camouflage

Aerial photography outmoded, color usage, dazzle paint outmoded, principles, requirements, examples, good and bad, concealed guns, signed article by P. Rodyenko, 13 Ja 39; U.S. ski trooper in snow, sheet used, 20 Ja 81; German plane, bombs removed from forest, 3 F 68; 11 in. German gun on French coast, 3 F 70; British branches on desert howitzer, 10 F 23; fake windows on Finnish water tank imitate house, 17 F 82; Greeks use little against Italians, column marching in snow, regular tents on snow, 3 Mr 30; U.S. cook reports S.S. *Bremen, Europa* in stream (d), 10 Mr 88; U.S. cavalry pulling 75-mm. howitzer caissons, 21 Ap 91; Welsh ship hulk set afire off Swansea to mislead Nazi bombers *, 12 My 21; airplanes painted brown and green in daytime, black for night flying, 23 Je 83

Canada

Foreign relations
See World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

Caribbean

British policies toward islands flayed, conditions ideal for Nazi influence, U.S. asks protectorate over British islands *, 5 My 104

Casualties

Dead man on crowded London shopping street; number of London civilians, 13 Ja 72; London Horseferry Rd. School disaster, bldg. bombed, blunder; woman rescued from bombed house, 13 Ja 74; British soldier helping during Coventry hospital bombing blown to pieces *, 20 Ja 41; Australians lose 300 in Africa, 3 F 22; 60 civilians killed to one soldier *, 10 F 8; Australian losses at Bardia *, 17 F 32; Finnish cripples taught trades, man painting on crutches, statistics, 17 F 80; British girl victim of air raid on LIFE cover reported alive, family's fate (L) *, 24 F 4; Greek frostbite greatest cause *, 3 Mr 30; Nazi soldier shot on motorcycle, 3 Mr 107; dead Italian soldiers behind Bardia wall, possessions, 10 Mr 108; 400 British pilots lost *, 24 Mr 85; 7 Nazis killed in British raid on Lofoten Is. *, 31 Mr 31; 17 killed in bombed London night club, 7 Ap 28; Italian losses in Cape Matapan battle *, 14 Ap 35; Nazis in Balkan campaign high *, 28 Ap 34; estimated Italian losses in African campaign, 26 My 31; Nazi losses in Crete *, 9 Je 43; British losses in Greek campaign *, 16 Je 28; *Bismarck* losses, survivors in water, full page picture, 23 Je 69

Censorship

Passes photo of crowded London street, dead man on sidewalk, 13 Ja 72; U.S. threatens, office of Govt. reports, director Mellett, naval news censored *, 10 Mr 28; British censored drawing of sinking freighter passed, 7 Ap 35; Bermuda bureau, office, languages read, Military Intelligence work, contraband, goods auctioned *, 19 My 14; clamped down in Vichy after new Nazi collaboration *, 26 My 32

Chemicals

British sand extinguisher for bombs, phosphorus self-igniting discs dropped on Germany, incendiary powers, Nazi magnesium thermite bombs, London raids discussed, 19 My 55

Children

Pravda reports Rumanian to be dying of tuberculosis and malnutrition *, 6 Ja 20; running after London parson down bombed street, 6 Ja 27; British girl victim of air raid on LIFE cover reported alive, family's fate (L), 24 F 4; 6-yr-old boy saves family after air raid, with sister, full page picture, 17 Mr 34; Belgian food rations, eating at relief kitchen, Brussels, Spanish breadlines, 24 Mr 32; two Britons return with mother from U.S., 24 Mr 44; Foster Parents' Plan for War Children Inc. appeals to Americans to adopt English children, cost (L) *, 7 Ap 7; readers comment on brave London boy (L), 7 Ap 7; Dutch greet Nazi cars on ferry with "this is London," kids arrested *, 21 Ap 21; London child eating carrot lollipop, 12 My 44; British evacuees on country estate, Priestleys care for, home paid for by U.S. organization, Nursery School, kids playing outdoors, singing at piano, 19 My 80; Belgians starving, food problem, family in kitchen, effects on health, 2 Je 81; Priestley's Broxwood Nursery Shelters corrected, U.S. agencies supporting (L) *, 9 Je 8; British boy air raid hero awarded, gifts, family, 9 Je 140

Communications

▶Cable, Nazi shortwave, asks U.S. listeners to cable comments, types of messages sent, cost, offer withdrawn *, 3 Mr 28; ▶Postal, see also LIFE, Correspondents; European war issues, stamps of conquered nations surcharged, democracies' issues, examples; forbidden between French occupied and free areas, special statement cards used, 20 Ja 11; World War I soldier appeals to American veterans not to believe lies about country (L) *, 27 Ja 7; British officer in German prison camp sends postcard air mail, 14 Ap 50; Bermuda censorship bureau, office, members, languages read, Military Intelligence work, contraband goods auctioned *, 19 My 14; British censor letters from Jamaica, Ireland *, 19 My 22; U.S. instructions for mailing magazines to war prisoners in Europe (L) *, 2 Je 4; ▶Radio, Thompson 1940 tribute address on Winston Churchill reprinted *, 27 Ja 68; German short-wave play jazz, swing music, forbidden for natives *, 3 F 76; Nazi shortwave asks U.S. listeners to cable comments, types of messages sent, cost, offer withdrawn *, 3 Mr 28; British destroy Nazi station on Lofoten Is. *, 31 Mr 34; Nazis seize Dutch Gen'l Broadcasting Society, transcribed programs prepared before seizure, restrictions, censorship, news broadcasts, London news broadcasts popular *, 21 Ap 18; Priestley weekly comments, controversy over broadcasts, program cancelled *, 19 My 80; BBC rebroadcasts Roosevelt speech excerpts along with Hitler address, ask listeners to judge voices *, 9 Je 31

Danube

Nazis build bridge across, 21 Ap 28

Declarations

Readers comment on U.S. declaring (L) *, 10 Mr 4; Germany on Yugoslavia *, 14 Ap 28

Denmark

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Neutrals, U.S.: ▶Germany, civilians hostile to conquerors, Danes ostracized for friendliness to Nazis *, 17 Mr 34

Economics & Finance

U.S. proposals to head off inflation, recommendations on deposit banks reserve requirements, repeal Pres. power to devalue dollar, gold imports, pay-as-you-go for arms production *, 13 Ja 20; British retailers further purchases limited *, 13 Ja 80; Nazi confidence man transferred Jews' money to banks abroad, racket, bigwigs profit *, 20 Ja 24; half billion gold in Martinique, problem to U.S. *, 20 Ja 30; British assets in U.S., contemplated war orders, foreign investments, daily war cost *, 27 Ja 24; British law proposed to draft workers for war production *, 3 F 22; Belgian govt.-in-exile gets writ of attachment on French funds in U.S., claims funds in French safekeeping getting to Nazis *, 17 F 24; Australian war cost to date, war savings certificates, subscription *, 3 Mr 75; people in Occupied France bury money, treasures to keep from Nazis, safe deposit vault contents confiscated, German statements on confiscations, excerpts from book *, 10 Mr 18; U.S. Thrift Stamp plan, "defense savings bond" to raise defense money *, 31 Mr 36; expected 1942 U.S. expenditures, proposed tax increases, pay-as-you-go plan; need for price ceiling; Keynes' "compulsory savings" plan, income tax raised, provisions *, 28 Ap 36; Pan Amer. economic problem, Perkins' program for aiding Latin Amer., Nazi threat *, 5 My 107; U.S. Defense Savings Bonds, Stamps on sale, publicity, blimp advertises, expected intake *, 12 My 32; U.S. inflation threat, purpose of defense savings bonds, Roosevelt asks extension of dollar devaluation powers (L) *, 19 My 7; Bermuda censors watch for phony deals via Buenos Aires *, 19 My 22; U.S.-Argentine rivalry, reciprocal trade treaty negotiations reopened *, 2 Je 22; Nazi soldiers use Kreditmarks in Belgium, exchange value, no backing, restrictions against inflation, 2 Je 86; Cudahy-Hitler interviews, Hitler's trade, gold plans *, 9 Je 36; U.S. freezes Axis funds *, 30 Je 24

Egypt

See World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa, Egypt-Libya

Eritrea

Cities & Towns
▶Asmara, Italian civilians watch British enter, 19 My 41; ▶Cheren, British surround *, 31 Mr 48; British capture, troops approaching, invade, Indian troops nearby after capture, 19 My 40; ▶Massaua, wrecked Axis ships in harbor, views, 30 Je 26

Ethiopia

Cities & Towns
▶Addis Ababa, Haile Selassie's triumphal march *, 19 My 41
Foreign relations
▶Great Britain, Haile Selassie heading revolt, British training troops, 10 F 24; ▶Italy, Haile Selassie heading revolt, British training troops, 10 F 24

Fifth Column

Nazi attempts in Egypt against British fail, sympathizers caught *, 5 My 16; Williams urges release of interned democrats in Britain, suggests use as agents, Jackson on Hitler and conquered nations *, 5 My 104

Finland

Cities & Towns
▶Hango, Russian battleships at, 17 F 81; ▶Helsinki, British barrage balloon breaks from moorings, drifts to, fouls power line *, 17 Mr 34; ▶Lahti, bombed, being rebuilt, 17 F 82; ▶Petsamo, blockaded, under strict control, imports received *, 17 F 81
Foreign relations
▶Germany, rights for Army to pass through, Finns suspected of allowing food to get to *, 17 F 80; ▶Russia, concessions, war cost, rights for army to pass through *, 17 F 80; signing pact with Finland *, 24 F 99; ▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

Food

U.S. readers favor, disapprove sending to Europe, arguments, readers vote 3-1 against sending, Bible quoted on feeding enemy (L) *, 13 Ja 2; London banana pushcart, 13 Ja 75, service to Londoners in tube shelters, "Refreshment Specials," 13 Ja 78; London stocks sufficient for one year, quality, prices, foods unobtainable, rations; restaurants' supplies limited *, 13 Ja 80; U.S. mobile canteens help in raided London districts, work praised *, 10 F 8; Italian restaurants ration, Germany asked to send supplies *, 10 F 26; Wm. Shirer reports Nazis not starving, shortages, rations, soldiers at front send food home to families, liquor sales increase, Nazis unable to supply fodder for livestock, supply dwindles, 10 F 56; London women protest rations, 17 F 21; Finns rationed; suspected of letting food get to Nazis, little basis for charge *, 17 F 81; special types for British forces in Africa *, 3 Mr 69; German coffee rations, ideas on how to drink *, 24 Mr 18; Britain blocks supplies to starving countries, Hoover plan rejected, reasons, two Amer. Red Cross ships allowed to Free France, French, Belgian, Spanish, Polish breadlines, rations, children on lines, Spain, Poland worst off, 24 Mr 32; French week's rations, measures, poor farming season, 24 Mr 34; starvation in Spain, rations, products obtainable, people begging, 31 Mr 14; readers comment on sending to Europe, officials representing conquered countries in England (L) *, 21 Ap 4; British rations, types obtainable, vegetable, potato dishes, onions in chained showcase, candies, "Lord Woolton pie," recipe, cartoon, counters at Lyons restaurant, 12 My 43; articles for Europe sent by parcel post seized at Bermuda, auctioned *, 19 My 23; Nazis eating better, British consumption down 37% *, 2 Je 26; Belgian starvation problem, rations, types of meat, price, Brussels queue, children starving, effects on health, Hoover Plan, provisions, U.S. against, bootlegging, Polish relief distribution, 2 Je 81; Nazi army fed from Germany, assures U.S. relief to Belgium will not be taken *, 2 Je 86; Polish relief food distribution center, Nazis don't interfere *, 2 Je 87; Britain asks U.S. to cut consumption to aid more, suggests weekly creamless days; supplies cut, rations, food bootleggers *, 9 Je 38; comments on Cudahy report, pros and cons for U.S. aiding (L) *, 23 Je 4; special for British pilots, vitamin tablets, pilots nicknamed carrot *, 23 Je 84

Foreign Buying

British war orders in U.S., amount *, 27 Ja 24; British Air building in Washington, 10 Mr 78; British ships ordered in U.S. *, 26 My 89

Foreigners

London restaurant owners interned *, 13 Ja 81; Londoner in U.S. disputes "trend toward uniformity" (L) *, 3 F 2; American Army officers' families ordered home from Manila; Americans in Shanghai and Tokyo "advised" to leave *, 24 F 26; U.S. cook's experiences returning home after trips to Nazi ports *, 10 Mr 86; U.S. girl travelling in train searched by Nazi soldier, complains, soldier killed *, 24 Mr 22; Norwegians on boat from N.Y.-Lisbon, wire Norway every time British ship passes *, 7 Ap 12; Bayles describes Lisbon conditions, types, attitudes, pastimes, hotels, pessimism on war, in cafes, with baggage, 28 Ap 77; Americans from France in Cintra, Portugal, former World War I soldiers, attitude towards returning to U.S., 28 Ap 80; Nazis rescue U.S. missionaries, ambulance drivers, newsmen from *Zamzam* held in France *, 2 Je 34; Murphy signed article of *Zamzam* sinking, Scherman's pictures smuggled to U.S., passengers, experiences, voyages on Nazi ships, no. interned in France, 23 Je 21

Fortifications

U.S. concrete pillbox, quick construction, 3 F 9
Albert Canal
Nazi troops crossing under fire to Ft. Eben Emael, loading, scenes from movie, 10 Mr 30
Fort Eben-Emael
Dutch officer's report on capture, Germans built, site, terrain, underground passages, sabotage, map, 13 Ja 10; scenes from Nazi movie show troops crossing Albert Canal landing, siege, 10 Mr 30
Fort Pilastrino
Stuka bomber raiding, 16 Je 31

France

See also World War II, Fronts, Western-North
Cities & Towns
▶Dunkerque, painting of soldiers' leaving (cr) drawing of soldiers arriving at Dover, 24 F 64; Greek evacuation compared *, 16 Je 28 ▶Hangest, Nazi assault gun firing on defended house, scenes of attack from German movie, 10 Mr 31 ▶Marseille, parade of flags of lost regiments, full page picture of man crying, 3 Mr 28; breadline, 24 Mr 32 ▶Paris, British planes write "courage" in sky, 6 Ja 68; prisoners dismantle sandbags around obelisk, 3 F 68; bread line, potatoes distributed, 24 Mr 32 ▶St.-Jean-de-Luz, *Zamzam* passengers on *Dresden* arrive at ship runs aground, 23 Je 79 ▶Vichy, lines at city hall for ration cards, 6 Ja 64
Colonies & Possessions
▶Indo-China, Japs land troops for Singapore attack *, 3 Mr 28; Japan refereeing Thailand dispute, Cambodia, Angkor Wat demanded, ultimatum rejected *, 10 Mr 28; Jap. ends Thailand undeclared war, areas demanded, military encounters, peace conf., accusations, Japs want base sites; woman in air raid shelter digging for steel in bomb crater, deserted town, temples, govt. heads, areas conceded, 17 Mr 29; Thailand treaty signed, Japan orders ceded areas on road to Singapore demilitarized *, 24 Mr 26 ▶Martinique, planes bought from U.S. rotting; ships at; gold supply; U.S. defense problem, harbor size, Fort-de-France, 20 Ja 30
Foreign policy
Maurois states case for, reasons for defeat, answers U.S. grievances, urges understanding and cooperation *, 6 Ja 63; readers flay, praise Maurois article on fall of France * (L), 27 Ja 7
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Parisians plague Nazis, indifference to conquerors, demonstrations, anecdotes *, 6 Ja 6; Nazi troops at Spanish border *, 6 Ja 20; Maurois discusses case for France, reasons for defeat *, 6 Ja 63; Darlan negotiates Laval's demands with Pétain, want French fleet, Bizerte, refused *, 17 F 24; people in Occupied area burying money, treasures, safe deposit vault contents confiscated, official stand on; animals registered for food; psychological reaction to occupation, family disruptions, Realists, Sentimentalists, Militarists attitude explained, women's reactions, Nazis leave peasants alone *, 10 Mr 18; Hitler-Darlan conf., new collaboration, censorship, Pétain broadcasts on effects of agreement, hope for Nazi victory *, 26 My 32; Hitler promised no peace of revenge, 1940; France allows air force to use colonies *, 9 Je 37; Nazi-Vichy crisis, resistance unlikely, demands *, 16 Je 26 ▶Great Britain, British plane writes "courage" in Paris sky *, 6 Ja 68; Vichy claims British seized 108 ships since surrender, threatens to use Navy to convoy food *, 24 Mr 35; R.A.F. bomb Syrian airdromes, French protest *, 26 My 32; British, Free French forces invade Syria, half-hearted fighting, Vichy troops given chance to surrender *, 23 Je 28 ▶Italy, rumored given Tunisian gas *, 17 F 24 ▶Japan, Jap. troops land in Indo-China for Singapore attack *, 3 Mr 28; ends Thailand-Indo-China undeclared war, areas demanded, military encounters, peace conference, accusations, Japs want land for base sites *, 17 Mr 29 ▶Thailand, Japs end French-Indo China undeclared war, areas demanded from French, Jap. demands on *, 17 Mr 29; French Indo-China treaty signed, Japan orders ceded areas on road to Singapore demilitarized *, 24 Mr 26; ▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

*Mention, but no picture

Government-in-exile
Weygand army deserters join de Gaulle *, 16 Je 26

Fronts

Eastern
▶Balkans, possible Nazi thrusts; troops massing, 1½ page relief map, 24 F 25; *Albania-Greece*, British soldiers landing, protect air bases, Wavell at Crete, Greeks, British soldiers eating together, airmen on dock, Italians upset by weather, prisoners in Athens, Greek tricks fool enemy, 6 Ja 22; R.A.F. bomb key points around Valona *, 6 Ja 23; Greeks capture Klisura, close in on Valona *, 20 Ja 24; Stowe reports on R.A.F. fliers lost in battle near Tepeleni *, 24 F 14; Greek offensive on entire Albanian coast, compared with Finland, unprepared for winter fighting, lack of proper clothing, Nazi Army in Rumania threatens, 3 Mr 30; Greek column in snow, soldier warming hands over campfire, ice-caked donkey, evzone in khaki uniform, snow-bound train, no camouflage needed, frostbite casualties great, 3 Mr 30; Mussolini's Albania spring offensive fails *, 24 Mr 36; Nazi Sturma Valley drive opposed *, 14 Ap 28; Nazi assault strategy, map, 21 Ap 27; Nazis invade, British officers, gunner describe, ferocity, tank fight at Grevena *, 28 Ap 34; Australian rear guard held off Nazis *, 5 My 32; drawings of scenes of retreat, British Army truck fighting through Larissa, Nazis crossing river under fire, British soldiers bombed swimming nude at Thermopylae, stand at Thermopylae, retreat confusion, Nazi tank charge at Mt. Olympus, men evacuating in sailboat (d), 5 My 38; British defeat, numbers evacuated, Nazis claim 8,200 captured, Nazi mechanized superiority *, 12 My 32; Nazi motorized supremacy, infiltration, British last mountain troops, Stuka dive bomber hitting Athens pier, British unable to use Piraeus port, Nazi cars, trucks on impassable roads, Nazi infantry crossing Struma River, tanks, 26 My 38; reader identifies truck in Greece as Ford, believed captured from Greeks (L), 16 Je 2; British losses, night searchlights, anti-aircraft tracers criss-crossing, Nazi bombers attacking evacuation point, R.A.F. men rowing to plane, British Ordnance Corp men sleeping on Greek steamer, 16 Je 28; difficulty in British basing British planes in Greece *, 30 Je 17; *Yugoslavia*, Nazi invasion starts *, 14 Ap 28; Nazi assault strategy, armored forces entering, prisoners; Wavell's plans, maps, 21 Ap 27; Nazis occupy nationalists' capitols, Serbs surrendering, prisoners, Nazis crossing in Drava River in rubber boats, Nazi casualties, surrender, 28 Ap 34 ▶Near, map, 21 Ap 28; Nazi objectives, map of possible thrusts Egypt, Turkey, Iran, Iraq oil discussed, Russian attitude, Khyber Pass, 28 Ap 93; *Iraq*, British troops enter, protests, Iraqi attack R.A.F. at Habbaniania, cut oil pipe line *, 12 My 32; fighting continues *, 26 My 32; *Syria*, R.A.F. bomb airdromes, French protest *, 26 My 32 ▶South, *Crete*, Nazi parachute troops land, Maleme captured, fierce fighting, British withdraw air force, lack airports, British losing *, 2 Je 26; Nazis capture, parachutists, gliders landing, Maleme airfield seized, Allied retreat, natives killing Nazi parachutists, casualties, King George hiding in mountain cave (d), Italian troops enter campaign at end, 9 Je 42; Nazis capture, air supremacy, aerial view of Suda Bay fires, Nazi strategy, detailed plans, British surprised; mass Nazi parachutists, landing, smokescreen, Corinth capture, Anzacs surrendering, munitions behind lines, 30 Je 17

Northern
▶North Sea, British raid Lofoten Islands, kidnap Nazis, take back Norwegian volunteers, village fined, Swastika trophy, 17 Mr 34; Nazi soldier saluting, sinks with ship, made hero, turns up in Berlin after Norwegian campaign *, 24 Mr 18; R.A.F. bomber attacks Nazi cruiser in Bergen harbor, sequence pictures of sinking, 24 Mr 100; British raid islands, "invasion barges" used Svolvoer oil plants, glycerine factories burning, little resistance, prisoners, Norwegian volunteers return, Nazi reaction, impose fines, 31 Mr 31; Norwegian soldier's signed article describes British raid on Lofoten, civilians welcome to British, plants exploded, Kabelvag Nazi radio station destroyed, trip, 31 Mr 33; British convoy, ships, crew, picture of sinking freighter, censored drawing passed, 7 Ap 35

Southern
▶Africa, *Egypt-Libya*, Australians capture Bardia, Italians praise defense, losses, prisoners taken, Australian troops' rowdyism *, 20 Ja 24; Italian garrison, surrender, details of British attack, terrain, problems, tank obstacles, strategy, aerial view (d), 27 Ja 30; British capture Tobruch, Italians captured to date, move on to Bengasi *, 3 F 22; British victories, technical causes of Italian defeats, Italian losses, poor equipment, Nibeiwa capture, artillery, naval barrage on Bardia, range, prisoners marching in desert, Free French Catholic soldiers holding desert mass, Italians surrendering, Fiat plane, British operating 6-in. howitzer in open, soldiers souvenir collection, map of advances, 10 F 19; Free French forces attacking Italian oasis base; British Blenheims surprise attack at Barce base (d), 10 F 25; Graziani reported telling Bengasi citizens that British victors would treat well *, 17 F 24; rumor Italians given Tunisian gas *, 17 F 24; British attacking, soldiers entering, trucks, guns, equipment, prisoners taken, Italian ships bombed in harbor, road closed, sign warning enemy, British soldier operated in field station, 17 F 30; Anzacs on Libyan desert (c), 24 F 21; British coastal advances, supply lines, bases 1½ page relief map (c), 24 F 25; aerial photos of Tobruch siege, co-ordination of land, sea forces, Free French, Australians capture, prisoners marching, Jorries captures, Italian cruiser used as fort burning in harbor, 3 Mr 32; signed article discusses British strategy at Sidi Barrani, Wavell command, problem, coordination of forces, leaders, 3 Mr 63; British capture Mogadiscio *, 10 Mr 28; dead Italian soldiers behind Bardia wall, possessions, 10 Mr 108; reported Nazi troops, supplies in Libya, difficulties of crossing Mediterranean *, 17 Mr 41; British troops leave for Greece, estimated number *, 24 Mr 36; reader comments on picture of captured Italians (L) *, 31 Mr 8; Wavell's strategy, plan for aiding Greece, maps of British, Italian, Nazi advances, 21 Ap 28; Nazi surprise attack, strength, British retreat to Tobruch, Nazis kidnap generals; Nazi tank refueling, R.A.F. bombing motorized column, tank attack on Tobruch, hand to hand fighting, Australian quoted on Nazis not wanting to fight (d), 28 Ap 31; Martin reports on British heroes, stories *, 5 My 19; fighting at Clarabub oasis, dead Italian at machine gun, Australians bury Italians, comments on fighting, Moslem shrines in way of both sides, 26 My 30; British patrol's experiences on desert, near Cufra, Italian Shumah, 10-day trip, rescued, 16 Je 12; British garrison at Tobruch holds port, Fleet supports, weather conditions, captured Italian ammunition boxes protect gun crew, Anzac sleeping in ditch, captured Italian water tank, prisoner blindfolded, Stuka bomber raiding Fort Pilastrino, Axis plane burning on ground, 16 Je 30; *Eritrea*, British nearing Massaua *, 24 Mr 36; British surround Cheren *, 31 Mr 48; Martin reports on bravery of tank driver, Indian officer, doctor, awards *, 5 My 19; British capture Cheren, troops approaching, invade, Indian troops nearby after capture, camouflage, British entering Asmara, 19 My 40; Massaua capture, wrecked Axis ships in harbor, views, 30 Je 26; *Ethiopia*, British nearing Dire Dawa, Addis Ababa *, 24 Mr 36; Italian forces try to keep off British at Dessye-Gondar, map, 21 Ap 29; map of British clean-up, Italian forces in Dessye-Gondar area, 21 Ap 29; British forces moving on Dessye chasing Duke of Aosta's army *, 28 Ap 36; So. Africans capture Ft. Mega, equipment along wall, natives carrying Lion of Judah standard, 19 My 41; *Kenya*, South African forces closing in on Italian, soldiers on Somaliland border, 10 F 24; ▶Mediterranean, dive bombers attack convoy off Sicily, cruiser *Southampton* sunk, carrier *Illustrious* damaged, British claim 12 Stukas bagged *, 27 Ja 24; British barge shelling Bardia, 20-mile range, 10 F 21; British coastal advances, supply lines, bases, 1½ page relief map, 24 F 25; Italian cruiser in Tobruch, harbor used as fort, torpedo net protecting, ship burning, 3 Mr 32; Nazi air force attacks British convoys; Nazi problem to supply, transport forces to Libya, map, 17 Mr 41; British-Italian battle off Cape Matapan war's biggest, Italians lured into traps, ships engaged, losses, British rescuing men from Italian cruiser (d), map, 14 Ap 34; supply lines, surrounding countries in eastern section, 21 Ap 28; R.A.F. sinks Italian convoy between Sicily and Libya *, 28 Ap 31; Alexandria establishments, sections busy (d), 28 Ap 94; British de-mine Libyan harbors without fatality *, 5 My 20; Nazi drives to Suez *, 5 My 30; British shipping losses *, 19 My 34; Crete battle, Nazi convoys sunk, Nazis claim bombers sunk 4 cruisers *, 2 Je 26; H.M.S. *Kelly* rams Nazi small-boat convoy at Crete (d); Nazi air losses *, 9 Je 44; British evacuation from Greece, losses, Dunkerque, comparison Nazi bombers hitting ships, British soldiers sleeping on Greek ship, 16 Je 28; H.M.S. *Orion* captain's signed article describes Matapan battle, sailor's photographs, ships fighting, escapes, diagram, 16 Je 32

Western
▶Atlantic Ocean, Lippmann's signed article on, importance to U.S., post-war failure of Anglo-U.S. control, intervention, 7 Ap 85; German submarine tops visible, 7 Ap 91; distances from Africa, bomber range patrol, map, 5 My 30; importance of Britain's ships, description, corvettes guarding convoy, crew, sailors' life on, boat tossing, Nazi planes attack, guns firing back, 19 My 107; British sink battleship *Bismarck*, log of chase, ships engaged in fight, losses (d), 9 Je 53; convoy organization, protection, needed ships, drawings of Atlantic convoys (d), Nazi methods of sighting, attacking, diagrams, Atlantic Ocean danger zone, map, 16 Je 52; Murphy signed article of *Zamzam* sinking, Scherman's pictures smuggled to U.S., passengers, experiences, voyages on Nazi ships, no. interned in France, map of course, 23 Je 21; Nazi sub sinks U.S. *Robin Moor* in, Brazilian ship saves 11 survivors, no. missing, cargo *, 23 Je 28; *Bismarck* sinking, survivors in water, *Dorsetshire* saving men, full page picture of men holding ropes, losses, British drop rafts, 23 Je 69

Western-North
British raiding parties sent into French countryside, kill Nazis, pick up spies, encourage secret resistance *, 17 Mr 34; Nazi assault gun on tractors firing on French defended house, movie scenes, 10 Mr 31; ▶Belgium, Dutch officer reports on fantastic capture of Fort Eben-Emael, Germans built, site, terrain, underground passages, sabotage, map of Nazi invasion start, 13 Ja 10; ▶English Channel, Nazi guns on French coast, firing, camouflage, 3 F 70; Nazis guard barbed wire, guns on coast, 10 F 63; R.A.F. bomb invasion ports *, 17 F 24; ▶France, Nazi soldier shot on motorcycle, 3 Mr 107; ▶Great Britain, see also World War II, Air Raids Defense; surgeon's signed article on Coventry hospital conditions during air raid, damages, 20 Ja 39; Dec. 29 Nazi incendiary raid on London, old business section ruined, buildings identified, burning, destruction, rubble, fire of 1666 compared, 27 Ja 17; Britons fighting off imaginary Nazi force coming up road, Nazis landing on Channel coast (d), 21 Ap 96; *Battle of Britain* booklet official account of fall raids, Sept. 15th raids on Southeastern England diagrammed, explained, planes used, formations, dog-fights, sky trails of fights, losses, 26 My 71; Morley corrects geometrical reference in Battle of Britain report (L) *, 9 Je 6; ▶Netherlands, Allied raid on Den Helder, Nazi-R.A.F. dog fight *, 21 Ap 16

Germany

Cities & Towns
▶Berchtesgaden, Cudahy describes Hitler's home, approach *, 23 Je 14; ▶Berlin, Hitler reception, crowds, 3 F 66; R.A.F. raids twice weekly, inadequate shelters, Shirer describes conditions in, Jews' shelters worst, damage, no concentrated raids, explosives at Anhaltan station, few planes used in raids *, 3 F 67; greatest anti-aircraft gun concentration, no balloon barrage, people believed city impenetrable; show for wounded soldiers in Wintergarten Theater, concert, popularity, program, sports, activities, 3 F 73; Polish prisoners sweeping streets, 10 F 56; State Opera house bombed, reprisal predicted *, 5 My 32; mass night air raid *, 19 My 34; summer, park restrictions, women's dress, people's attitude *, 9 Je 38; ▶Emden, U.S. cook on freighter describes air raid damage, caught in Nat'l Hotel *, 10 Mr 88; ▶Hamburg, shipbuilding yards hit, little damage *, 3 F 70; U.S. cook on freighter describes trip to, air raids, damage, ships sunk in harbor *, 10 Mr 87; mass night air raid *, 19 My 34; ▶Munich, air raid damage heaviest *, 3 F 70; ▶Stuttgart, R.A.F. difficulty in locating, Baroness signals, jailed for help *, 24 Mr 16; R.A.F. plane shot down near, Canadian woman pilot, injured, last wish *, 24 Mr 18

Elbe River
Cook on neutral freighter reports *S.S. Bremen*, *Europa* camouflaged on stream (d), 10 Mr 88

Foreign policy
Darré's secret speech published in No. Amer., poll shows public believes contents *, 6 Ja 20; fosters rumors of various next attacks *, 13 Ja 20; Janeway comments on world order *, 5 My 100; Cudahy interviews Hitler on war, future, trade, U.S. relations, claims attack on U.S. fantastic *, 9 Je 34; Hitler photographed with heads of countries, before capture, promises given, broken, 9 Je 34

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Belgium; Bolivia; Bulgaria; Chile; Denmark; Egypt; Eire; Finland; France; World War II, Neutrals, Hungary, Portugal, Spain, Sweden; Turkey; U.S.; ▶Great Britain, refers to U.S. arms aid to Britain as "pinpricks," would regard U.S. convoyed ships as acts of war, 6 Ja 20; "Unofficial Christmas truce" *, 20 Ja 24; Hitler promises defeat in 1941; flays stubbornness *, 10 F 26; civilians wonder over British courage *, 17 F 24; British raid Lofoten Is., kidnap Nazis, volunteers enlist, village fined *, 17 Mr 34; Hess lands in Scotland by parachute, mystery, speculation *, 26 My 35; Hess warns English of demands on Russia *, 30 Je 22; ▶India, Hindus against, Moslems favor *, 12 My 85; ▶Iraq, see also World War II, Neutrals, Iraq; asks Nazi aid against British *, 12 My 32; Nazi fliers in Syria on way to aid *, 26 My 32; ▶Italy, rumored Nazi forces enter, 1,000 Nazi trucks at Trieste *, 6 Ja 20; Nazi forces in *, 20 Ja 24; Italians ask for food, synthetic gas, chemical supplies; rumor of labor riots *, 10 F 26; reflected glory of Nazi victory in Greece *, 5 My 32; joins against Russia *, 30 Je 22; ▶Japan, Japanese propaganda stresses friendship, Nazi youths with Japs, showgirls imitate Nazis, tableau of Nazi fish eating Maginot Line, 13 Ja 24; Matsuoka to go to Berlin, possible military aid, 24 Mr 36; Matsuoka visits Berlin *, 7 Ap 36; Russo-Jap. non-aggression pact signed, possible effect *, 28 Ap 36; Matsuoka visit, with bigwigs, receptions, 5 My 40; ▶Netherlands, Amsterdam fined 8 million dollars, 18 Dutchmen executed for sabotage, secret society "Les Gueux," Nazis warning *, 17 Mr 34; former radio announcer reports on Nazi intrigue, attempts to turn Dutch against British, anecdotes, broadcasting station taken over, Gestapo, underground activities *, 21 Ap 16; ▶Norway, Swedish official claims no Nazi troops, equipment allowed to pass through, medical, relief workers allowed, sells munitions (L) *, 6 Ja 4; Nazi reaction to British raid on Lofoten Is., fine imposed *, 31 Mr 31; ▶Poland, atrocity pictures of civilian executions, tyrannic rule, statistics, laws *, 24 F 34; ▶Rumania, see also World War II, Neutrals; joins Axis against Russia *, 30 Je 22; ▶Russia, anecdote of Nazi officers and Russian diplomats in Paris café *, 6 Ja 7; 1940 oil shipments, amount, 10 F 61; Nazi troops face forces on Rumanian border *, 24 F 23; Jap.-Russian non-aggression pact signed, possible effect *, 28 Ap 36; Nazis start hostilities, background, demands, effects on Allies, Nazis expect victory in month *, 30 Je 22; ▶Syria, Nazis smuggle guns to Arab rebels *, 28 Ap 98; Nazi fliers arrive at on way to Iraq *, 26 My 32; Nazi engineers in, possible battlefield *, 16 Je 26; ▶Yugoslavia, see also World War II, Neutrals; Nazis invade, unity against *, 14 Ap 28; Nazis invade, surrender *, 28 Ap 34; Cvetkovitch, Cincar-Markovitch signing Axis pact with Hitler, Yugoslav revolt, Nazis end, 9 Je 37

Kiel Canal
U.S. cook on freighter reports on air raid damage *, 10 Mr 91

Great Britain

See also World War II, Fronts, Western-North

Cities & Towns
▶Bristol, Heavy night raids *, 31 Mr 36; ▶Coventry, Canadian surgeon's signed article on hospital conditions during air raid, damages *, 20 Ja 39; ▶London, Parson French's work, children chasing down street, St. Dunstan's Church bombed, 6 Ja 27; TIME office head describes conditions, plegmatic nature, victory determination, air raid damage less than expected, East End damage worst, Horseferry Rd. school disaster, casualties, attitude towards daylight raids, social life, transportation, food, rations, travel information bureau, 13 Ja 72; Nazis incendiary raid on old business sections, fire parallels 1666, buildings identified, burning, destruction, rubble, statues intact in damaged buildings, nurses singing Christmas songs to war patients, 27 Ja 17; readers praise, flay Graebner report on blitzkrieg, native in U.S. disputes "trend toward uniformity" (L) *, 3 F 2; rat plague, cat scarcity *, 3 F 22; number of Nazi planes used in raids, carry heavy bombs, 3 F 70; bombed rr. tracks, men rebuild in 4 hours, 10 F 32; reader comments on "courage" sign in picture of fire, minimizes losses of historical monuments (L) *, 17 F 2; Willkie inspecting Guildhall, Middle Temple Hall, damage, women protest food rations, woman bus conductor, 17 F 19; comments on Gog and Magog statues destroyed in Guildhall, reader mistakes copies in U.S. for originals (L) *, 24 F 8; Nazi bomber capt.'s signed article describes day, night raids on London, comments on fires, damage, raid on Brookland motor-truck base (d), 17 Mr 64; docks, Buckingham Palace bombed *, 24 Mr 36; heavy night air raids *, 31 Mr 36; night club bombed, damage, dead, 7 Ap 28; gas repairman fixing bombed fiery main, asbestos suit, repair crews, 7 Ap 29; Ballet dancer celebrating birthday killed in bombing, 14 Ap 42; Nelson sarcophagus in St. Paul's Cathedral believed crushed in raid *, 28 Ap 36; war's worst air raids, St. Paul's cathedral dome hit, damaged interior, 28 Ap 36; LIFE staff members report on worst bombing, experiences, damage (d), 28 Ap 40; White's Club bombed, damage, 19 My 42; incendiary raids discussed, thermite bombs, chances of destroying city by fire, ratio of bombs to fires extinguished *, 19 My 55; House of Commons chamber completely destroyed, Westminster, British Museum, Big Ben damaged *, 26 My 32; *Battle of Britain* booklet official account of Sept. 15th raid, diagrams of attacks, dog-fights, losses, damage, 26 My 71; House of Commons, Westminster Abbey, Big Ben bombed, full page pictures of damage, 2 Je 29; ▶Plymouth, heavy night air raids *, 31 Mr 36

Colonies & Possessions
Colonial life line, effect of losing Mediterranean, map, 5 My 30; ▶Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Khartoum, war activity, blackouts discontinued *, 3 Mr 18; ▶Bermuda, censorship bureau, office, members, languages read, Military Intelligence work, contraband goods auctioned *, 19 My 14; King Carol, Mme. Lupescu arrive, Governor's reception *, 26 My 32; ▶Jamaica, letters censored by British *, 19 My 22; ▶Whale Cay, woman owner, improvements, visitors not allowed, army, guards, housing, workers, 17 F 67

Foreign policy
Lloyd George, Churchill debate on, Churchill wins confidence vote *, 19 My 34

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Ethiopia; France; Germany; Neutrals, Argentina; Bulgaria; Egypt; Rumania; Turkey; U.S.; Vatican; Yugoslavia; ▶Greece, aid solely in air, planes, military experts advise *, 6 Ja 22; British African forces arrive, estimated strength *, 24 Mr 36; ▶Iraq, see also World War II, Neutrals, Iraq; fighting starts *, 12 My 32; pro-British regime back in power *, 16 Je 26; ▶Italy, British parachutists dropped, question of status *, 24 F 23; ▶Japan, Jap propaganda against, posters, geisha girls hold noses at Churchill picture, 13 Ja 24; rumored Roosevelt may send cruisers from Pearl Harbor to Singapore after Lend-Lease signature *, 3 Mr 28; ▶Lebanon, British raid Beirut *, 16 Je 26; ▶Norway, British raid Lofoten Is., kidnap Nazis, volunteers enlist, village fined, swastika trophy *, 17 Mr 34; British raid Lofoten Is., invasion barges used, plants, factories burning little resistance, prisoners taken, 31 Mr 31; ▶Russia, British *Daily Worker* suppressed *, 3 F 22; Cripps work in Russo-Turkish pact *, 7 Ap 26; Churchill promises aid against Nazis *, 30 Je 22; ▶Syria, R.A.F. bomb airdromes, French protest *, 26 My 32; British, Free French forces invade, half-hearted fighting, Vichy troops given chance to surrender *, 23 Je 28

India
See World War II, India

New Zealand
See World War II, New Zealand

Saudi Arabia
See World War II, Neutrals

Greece

See also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Balkans, Albania-Greece

Cities & Towns
▶Athens, Italian airmen prisoners in, guard, 6 Ja 23; British threaten to bomb Rome if Axis raids *, 28 Ap 36; Stuka bombers hitting piers, miss port of Piraeus, unfit for evacuation, 26 My 38; ▶Grevena, British officer describes tank fight with Nazis *, 28 Ap 34; ▶Larissa, British Army truck fights way through (d), 5 My 38

Colonies & Possessions
▶Crete, Wavell at Canea, priest blesses British gun carrier, 6 Ja 23; Nazi parachute troops land, Maleme captured, fierce fighting, British withdraw air force, lack airports, losing *, 2 Je 26; Nazis capture, parachutists, gliders landing, Maleme airfield seized, Allied retreat, natives killing Nazi parachutists, casualties, King George hiding in mountain cave (d), Italian troops enter campaign at end, 9 Je 42; Nazi parachutists land at Canea, King George escapes *, 9 Je 47; Nazis capture, air supremacy, aerial view of Suda Bay fires, Nazi strategy, detailed plans, miss Nazi parachutists, landing, smokescreen, Corinth capture, Anzacs surrendering, munitions behind lines, 30 Je 17

Foreign relations
See World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

Mt. Olympus
Nazi tank charge (d), 5 My, 39

Struma River
Greeks resisting Nazis *, 14 Ap 28; Nazi infantry carrying equipment across bridge, 26 My 41

Thermopylae
Australian rear guard held off Nazis *, 5 My 32; British soldiers bombed swimming nude, Aussies outflanked (d), 5 My 38

Hospitals & Medical

N.Y. ambulance drivers to serve with Free French forces, volunteer trying out cot, 6 Ja 17; beds in basement corridors of London hospital, patient treated in shelter, 13 Ja 72; Canadian surgeon's signed article on Coventry hospital conditions during air raid, damages, bomb wounds complicated, 20 Ja 39; London nurses singing Christmas songs to ward patients, 27 Ja 22; comment on U.S. interne subject to draft, selective service policy stated (L) *, 10 F 4; German anecdote on not taking gas for dental work will make race stronger *, 10 F 8; Nazi vitamin pills rationed *, 10 F 56; German mental deficients killed in mass, killings kept secret *, 10 F 62; British soldier operated in field hospital near Bardia, 17 F 32; Finnish cripples taught trades, man painting on crutches, 17 F 80; Siamese nurses, wounded policeman in govt. hospital, accommodations for patients, 17 Mr 31; Nazis rescue 25 U.S. ambulance drivers from *Zamzam*, held in France, 2 Je 34; effects of malnutrition on Belgian children, diseases, 2 Je 81; U.S. ambulance drivers aboard *Zamzam*, experiences, no. interned *, 23 Je 21; British pilots eat vitamin tablets *, 23 Je 84

Humor

Parisians plague Nazis, indifference to conquerors, demonstrations, anecdotes *, 6 Ja 6; Japanese showgirls imitate Nazis, 13 Ja 25; *Punch* cartoon on R.A.F. parachutist bagging *, 24 Mr 85; anecdotes about Anzacs, spirits, disrespect *, 28 Ap 86; *Punch* cartoon on birds in Lord Woolton Pie, 12 My 46; U.S. cartoons on parachute jumping, 12 My 115

India

Cities & Towns
▶Bombay, "bombproof" apt. house, nightly blackouts, 12 My 91

Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany

Great Britain
Little war support, intrigue, wealth source, protests rule *, 12 My 85; reader refutes comments made on report, comments on army support to Britain (L) *, 16 Je 2

Ionian Sea

British-Italian battle off Cape Matapan, Italians lured into traps, ships engaged, losses, British rescuing men from Italian cruiser (d), map, 14 Ap 34; H.M.S. *Orion* captain's signed article describes Matapan battle, sailor's photographs, ships fighting, escapes, diagram, 16 Je 32

Iraq

Before May 12, 1941 see World War II, Neutrals; see also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Near

Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany; Great Britain

Italy

Cities & Towns
▶Milan, rumor workers rioted against German troops *, 10 F 26; ▶Rome, safest city in Europe because of Pope *, 10 F 26; British threaten to bomb if Axis bombs Athens or Cairo *, 28 Ap 36; ▶Turin, rumor workers rioted against German troops *, 10 F 26

*Mention, but no picture

Foreign relations
See World War II, Ethiopia; France; Germany; Great Britain; Neutrals, U.S.: ▶Japan, Matsuoka with Mussolini, telegram assuring victory *, 14 Ap 28; Matsuoka visit, with leaders, 5 My 40; ▶Russia, joins Germany against *, 30 Je 22; ▶Yugoslavia, Croatia claims Dalmatian towns desired by Italy *, 5 My 32

Japan

Foreign policy
Matsuoka quoted on South Seas status quo *, 13 Ja 24
Foreign relations
See also World War II, France; Germany; Great Britain; Italy; Neutrals, U.S.; Vatican; Japs imitate Fascists, stress friendliness, Axis flags painted on lifebelt *, 13 Ja 24: ▶Netherland India, press boasts will attack if Hitler invades Britain *, 24 F 26: ▶Russia, possible agreement freeing Japan for attack on U.S. *, 24 Mr 36; Matsuoka confers with Stalin *, 7 Ap 26; sign 5-yr. non-aggression, neutrality pact, possible effects *, 28 Ap 36; Matsuoka describes visit *, 5 My 40: ▶Thailand, Japan ends French Indo-China undeclared war, French areas demanded, Jap. demands *, 17 Mr 29; treaty with French Indo-China signed, Jap. orders ceded areas on road to Singapore demilitarized *, 24 Mr 36

Lebanon

Cities & Towns
▶Beirut, British air raid *, 16 Je 26

Libya

See also World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa, Egypt-Libya
Cities & Towns
▶Bardia, Australians capture, Italians praise defense *, 20 Ja 24; Italian garrison, surrender, details of coordinated British attack, terrain, problems, tank obstacles, strategy, aerial view (d), 27 Ja 30; British barge shelling 20-mile range, shell hitting escarpment, artillery barrage, Italian losses, prisoners marching, Free French Catholic soldiers hold desert mass, 10 F 21; British attacking, soldiers entering, trucks, guns, equipment, prisoners taken, Italian ships bombed in harbor, road closed, sign warning enemy, 17 F 30; dead Italian soldiers lying behind wall, 10 Mr 108; Australian soldiers swimming, 28 Ap 22: ▶Bengasi, British move on to *, 3 F 22; British capture, 17 F 31: ▶Giarabub, dead Italian soldier at machine gun, Australians burying Italians, 26 My 30: ▶Murzuk, Free French forces surprise attack on Italians, returned to base (d), 10 F 25: ▶Tobruch, British capture *, 3 F 22; aerial photos of siege, 3 Mr 32; British retreat to, stronghold, Nazi tank attack on, hand to hand fighting, Australian comments on fighting (d), 28 Ap 31; British garrison still holding, Fleet supporting, soldier's life, weather conditions, British flag flying, sunken ships in harbor, equipment, prisoners blindfolded, Anzac sleeping in ditch, Axis plane burning on ground, 16 Je 30

Malay States

90,000 British troops reported at *, 24 F 26; Australian troops fortify, Jap. threat *, 3 Mr 28

Maps

See also Chart(s); Diagram(s)
Africa
British, Italian, Nazi advances, 21 Ap 28; possible Nazi thrusts, British colonies, dangers to Western Hemisphere, 5 My 30; Free French Army area, assaults, 26 My 26
Atlantic Ocean
Distances from Africa, bomber range patrol, 5 My 30; convoy crossing, danger zone, 16 Je 54; *Zamzam's* course, passengers voyage after rescue, 23 Je 23
Balkans
Possible Nazi thrusts; troop massings 1½ pg. relief map, 24 F 25; Nazi advances, 21 Ap 28
Belgium
Nazi invasion start, 13 Ja 10
Brazil
Threat to if Nazis occupy western Africa, distances, bomber coverage, 5 My 30
China Sea
Jap. possessions, conquests, defenses, 17 Mr 33
Egypt
British advances in Egypt-Libya *, 10 F 19; British, Italian, Nazi advances, 21 Ap 28
Eritrea
British clean up, Italian forces in Dessye-Gondar area, 21 Ap 29
Ethiopia
British clean up, Italian forces in Dessye-Gondar area, 21 Ap 29
Europe
Nazi armies, drives to date, possible thrusts, Libyan drive, oil, 1½ pg. spread, 17 Mr 41; possible Nazi drives to Africa, Near East, 5 My 30
Far East
Jap. possessions, conquests, defenses, 17 Mr 33
Fronts, Southern, Africa
Egypt-Libya, British advances, 10 F 19
Fronts, Southern, Mediterranean
British coastal advances, supply lines, bases, 1½ pg. relief map, 24 F 25
Fronts, Western-North, Belgium
Nazi invasion, 13 Ja 10
Great Britain
Colonial life line, 5 My 30
Libya
British advances, 10 F 19; British, Italian, Nazi advances, 21 Ap 28
Mediterranean
British coastal advances, supply lines, bases, 1½ pg. relief map, 24 F 25; British-Italian naval battle off Cape Matapan, 14 Ap 34; supply lines, surrounding countries in eastern section, 21 Ap 28; Nazi drives to Suez, 5 My 30
Near East
Relief, important sections, 24 F 24; Nazi armies, drives to date, possible thrusts, Libyan drive, oil fields, 17 Mr 41; possible courses of Nazi advances, 28 Ap 93
Oil
Near East supplies, lines, 17 Mr 41; Near East, pipe lines, 28 Ap 93
Red Sea
Surrounding countries, opened to U.S. shipping, 21 Ap 28
Russia
Nazi forces on border, 17 Mr 41
Somaliland
British clean up, Italian forces in Dessye-Gondar area, 21 Ap 29
South America
Threats to if Nazis occupy western Africa, distances, bomber coverage, 5 My 30
Suez Canal
Possible Nazi thrusts, 5 My 30
United States
"War babies" industries, shipyards, camps, 31 Mr 68; comments on "war babies," explanation of districts cited (L) *, 21 Ap 6; distances to No. Atlantic islands, 5 My 30
Western Hemisphere
Threats to if Nazis occupy western Africa, distances, bomber coverage, 5 My 30

Mediterranean

See World War II, Fronts, Southern

Music

London war ditty verse, popular songs *, 13 Ja 82; British soldiers sing *The Wizard of Oz* on African front *, 3 F 22; new British song *Thanks, Mr. Roosevelt* *, 3 F 22; jazz, swing forbidden in Germany *, 3 F 76; Free forces fighting with Wavell revive hymn *Sambre et Meuse*, Australian soldiers sing *The Wizard of Oz* going to battle *, 3 Mr 70; instruments damaged in bombed London night club, 7 Ap 28; Nazis ban British, Jewish, French on Dutch radio *, 21 Ap 18; British soldiers sing *Even Hitler Had a Mother* and *Yon Bonnie Braes* *, 12 My 32

Mutiny & Sabotage

Sabotage in French airplane plants, Nazis use French pilots to test planes, pilots fly to England *, 6 Ja 7; Dutch officer reports on capture of Fort Eben-Emael, German built, sabotage *, 13 Ja 10; armed revolts in Nazi-conquered countries unlikely *, 17 Mr 34; Nazis execute 18 Dutch for sabotage; secret anti-German society "Les Gueux," leader, accusations *, 17 Mr 34; R.A.F. difficulty in locating Stuttgart, Baroness signals, jailed for help, 24 Mr 16; U.S., Latin Amer. seize Nazi, Italian, Danish ships, number, boats seized, sabotage examples, interned Nazi crew, ship scuttled, sabotage penalty, 14 Ap 23; Bulgarian bomb hidden in British Minister's luggage, escapes injury *, 14 Ap 41; Dutch underground activities against Nazis *, 21 Ap 23

Naval Equipment

Appliances
U.S. battleship rangefinders, light beams, prisms, turret, Bausch & Lomb production, principle, operation, diagrams, cost, tested, 16 Je 63
Ship(s)
French aircraft carrier *Béarn*, cruiser *Emile Bertin*, six others at Martinique, 20 Ja 30; dive bombers attack British convoy off Sicily, cruiser *Southampton* sunk, carrier *Illustrious* damaged *, 27 Ja 24; U.S. army transport leaving for Newfoundland base, men embarking, 27 Ja 26; British *Terror, Aphis, Ladybird* fire on Bardia (d), 27 Ja 30; *King George V*, new size, sister ships, parts identified, improvements, lacks sufficient planes, Halifax travels to U.S. on, full page picture of bow view, 3 F 21; British ships shelling Bardia, range, hits, 10 F 21; Lord & Lady Halifax under *King George V* gun, 10 F 85; readers' comments on flag painted on side (L) *, 17 F 7; *H.M.A.S. Australia*, Churchill, Hopkins inspecting, 17 F 23; U.S. destroyer favorite type, duties, mechanism, diagram of "Mahan" class type; *Breckinridge* firing torpedo, engine, boiler, bunks, mess, inspection, 24 F 39; *San Giorgio* in Tobruch harbor, used as fort, torpedo nets protecting, burning, 3 Mr 33; U.S. building time for destroyers, cruisers, submarines *, 10 Mr 64; U.S. sailor on old destroyer praises new type (L) *, 17 Mr 8; British bomber attacks Nazi cruiser in Norway, sequence pictures of sinking, 24 Mr 100; "invasion barges," used in Lofoten Is. raid, described, 31 Mr 31; British convoy, capt., crew, picture of sinking freighter, censored drawing passed, wheelhouse, signals, 7 Ap 35; former U.S. destroyer, waves breaking over bow, full page picture, 7 Ap 84; British-Italian battle off Cape Matapan, British *Orion, Formidable, Greyhound, Warspite, Valient, Barham* fighting, *Jervis* rescuing Italians; Italian *Fiume, Zara* damaged, *Vittorio Veneto* believed sunk, British rescuing men from sinking *Pola*, (d), map, 14 Ap 34; Churchill on 10 U.S. Coast Guard cutters sent, dangers of supplies sinking *, 21 Ap 32; H.M.S. *Malaya* in N.Y. for repairs, full pg. picture, Knox requests press silence, paper defends publication, 21 Ap 32; 7 U.S. ships arrive at Sydney, receptions, cruiser *Chicago* leaving for Brisbane, 21 Ap 102; British, importance, description, corvettes guarding Atlantic convoy, crew, sailors' life on, boat tossing, Nazi planes attack, guns firing back, 19 My 107; Disney mosquito insignia for torpedo boats, men operating, 26 My 11; H.M.S. *Kelly* rams Nazi small-boat convoy at Crete (d), 9 Je 44; British sink *Bismarck*, hits, battle, losses, log showing circuit from Bergen to sinking (d); British claims on size, 9 Je 53; H.M.S. *Orion* captain's signed article describing Cape Matapan battle, sailor's photographs, *Gloucester, Perth, Ajax* fighting, *Vittorio Veneto* escapes, diagram, 16 Je 32; British convoy organization, protection, needed ships, drawings of Atlantic convoys (d), Nazi methods of sighting, attacking, diagrams, Atlantic Ocean danger zone, map, 16 Je 52; U.S.S. *South Dakota* launched, full page picture, speeded building, sister ships, keel for *Santa Fe* cruiser laid, 3 Je 28; *Bismarck* sinking, survivors in water, *Dorsetshire* saving men, full page picture of men holding ropes, losses, British drop rafts, treatment given Nazis, 23 Je 69; Italians rescue Nazis off Crete, victims in rowboat, 30 Je 21
Submarines
U.S. rocket submarine invention, operation, 3 F 7; sequence photos of German U-boat rising, enemy seen through periscope, crew manning, freighter hit, British seamen rescued, 3 F 68; U-boat attacks on British shipping more serious than air raids *, 3 F 77; tops of Nazis visible in Atlantic, 7 Ap 91; German activities against British convoys, means of sighting, attacking diagrammed, Atlantic Ocean danger zone, map, 16 Je 52; Nazi sinks U.S. *Robin Moor*, may be *Lorricke*, "laughing cow," 23 Je 28

Naval Forces

Greek sailors help British airmen with luggage, 6 Ja 22; intended use of French after armistice unknown *, 6 Ja 66; Axis fleets larger than U.S., will double U.S. by 1943 *, 27 Ja 24; British activity in Bardia capture (d), 27 Ja 30; Nazis demand French, refused *, 17 F 24; Japanese warships patrol to French Indo-China and Thailand *, 24 F 26; Singapore needs aid to prevent Jap. seizure, Pacific forces strengthened, rumor cruisers to be sent after Lend-Lease Bill passage, Jap. fleet large, U.S. regard for *, 3 Mr 28; British praised in Egyptian-Libyan campaign *, 3 Mr 73; U.S. press censorship of movements *, 10 Mr 28; Frank Knox's career, work, building speed, increased size *, 10 Mr 59; Jap.-U.S. comparison *, 17 Mr 33; British raid Lofoten Is., kidnap Nazis, Norwegians enlist, swastika trophy, 17 Mr 34; British Distinguished Service Order investiture, sketches of recipients, 17 Mr 38; British warn of U-boat near U.S., battleship squadron operating in western Atlantic, booty claims *, 31 Mr 36; sketches of crew of coastal convoy ship, dangers, 7 Ap 35; 7 U.S. ships arrive at Sydney, welcome parades, sailors on leave, at zoo, kissing girls; visit Brisbane, squadron welcomed at New Zealand, 21 Ap 102; U.S. newsmen describes British hospitality in Alexandria *, 5 My 14; demobilized French units off Alexandria not yet working with de Gaulle *, 5 My 16; *Malaya* officers at R.A.F. benefit at La-Guardia Field, 12 My 36; Latin Amer. naval heads invited to U.S., on tour, receptions, inspecting stations, cost, naval strength, 19 My 37; British corvette crew, men playing game on deck, cook, watching Nazi bombers raid, 19 My 107; young British sailor in U.S., inspecting sights, eating ice cream, sketch (c), 16 Je 45

Naval Operations

Battles
Nazi dive bombers attack convoy off Sicily, cruiser *Southampton* sunk, carrier *Illustrious* damaged, British claim 12 Stukas bagged *, 27 Ja 24; British ships coordinate with land forces in Tobruch siege *, 3 Mr 33; British bomber attacks Nazi cruiser in Norway harbor, sequence pictures of sinking, 24 Mr 100; Nazi plane sinks British freighter off Irish coast; sequence photos of ship sinking, 24 Mr 28; British freighter reaches N.Y. after reported sunk by subs, convoy attacked, information censored *, 31 Mr 47; British-Italian off Cape Matapan in war's biggest battle, Italians lured into traps, ships engaged, losses, British rescuing men from Italian cruiser (d), map, 14 Ap 34; H.M.S. *Kelly* rams Nazi small-boat convoy at Crete (d), 9 Je 44; British sink battleship *Bismarck*, log of chase, ships engaged in fight, losses (d), 9 Je 53; H.M.S. *Orion* captain's signed article describes Cape Matapan battle, sailor's photographs, *Gloucester, Perth, Ajax* fighting, *Vittorio Veneto* escapes, diagram, 16 Je 32; Nazi attack on Atlantic convoy diagrammed, 16 Je 52; *Bismarck* sinking, survivors in water, *Dorsetshire* saving men, full page picture of men holding ropes, losses, British drop rafts, 23 Je 69
Blockades
British confiscate Nazi war film, released scenes *, 3 F 67; food supplies to Europe blocked, two Amer. Red Cross ships allowed to free France, Italy delays one, 24 Mr 32; Vichy claims 108 ships seized since surrender, threatens to use Navy to convoy food *, 24 Mr 35; British freighter *Empire Attendant* reaches N.Y. after reported sunk, convoy attacked, information censored, 31 Mr 47; British allow Nazi rifled art works shipped to U.S., confiscate at Bermuda *, 7 Ap 16; contraband seized at Bermuda, types of articles, loot auctioned *, 19 My 22; Nazi raider *Tamesis* sinks Egyptian ship *Zamzam* record, names, smuggled photos of sinking, signed article on voyage, experiences, *Dresden* transfers *Zamzam* passengers, ship conditions, 23 Je 21
Convoys
Nazi dive bombers attack British convoy off Sicily, cruiser *Southampton* sunk, carrier *Illustrious* damaged *, 27 Ja 24; British off France at twilight, ship losses, convoy importance, Nazi raids on, losses for March 2 week, increase, average British weekly losses, 24 Mr 27; British assembling at Port-of-Spain, 7 Ap 81; British ships, crew, picture of sinking freighter, censored drawing passed, captain, signals, 7 Ap 35; rumor U.S. convoying cargo boats halfway across Atlantic *, 14 Ap 28; Bullitt urges U.S., states case for *, 21 Ap 98; R.A.F. sinks Italian between Sicily and Libya *, 28 Ap 31; U.S. to patrol shipments to Britain *, 5 My 27; poll findings on, changes if U.S. enters war *, 5 My 28; U.S. shuttle service for British oil from So. Amer. to No. Amer. *, 12 My 32; need for U.S. ships, British losses, expected replacements *, 19 My 34; importance of Britain's ships, description, corvettes guarding convoy, crew, sailor's life, boat tossing, Nazi planes attack, guns firing back, 19 My 107; Roosevelt tells press of no intention to order *, 9 Je 32; H.M.S. *Kelly* rams Nazi small-boat convoy at Crete (d), 9 Je 44; British organization, protection, time wasted, Nazi means of locating, attacking, system, diagrams (d), map of Atlantic Ocean danger zone, 16 Je 52; British sink 50 Nazi ships off Crete *, 30 Je 21
Merchant marine losses
Sequence photos of U-boat rising, enemy seen through periscope, crew manning, freighter hit, British seaman rescued, 3 F 68; British losses, Nazi attacks, need for cargoes, ships *, 24 Mr 27; Nazi plane sinks freighter off Irish coast; sequence photos of ship sinking, 24 Mr 28; Nazi claims of British ships, tonnage lost *, 31 Mr 36; British freighter *Empire Attendant* reaches N.Y. after reported sunk, information censored, 31 Mr 47; British freighter sunk in North Sea convoy, picture censored (d), 7 Ap 35; Britain to announce losses weekly, average sinkings *, 28 Ap 47; British losses for 1941, maximum replacement expected, April losses, *Rajputana* torpedoed on patrol, sinking, 19 My 34; S.S. *Britannia* victims land at Brazilian island, experiences losses, 19 My 38; British yearly rate 5 million tons *, 26 My 89; Nazis sink *Zamzam* all passengers taken to Occupied France, tardiness in reporting, 2 Je 34; reader identifies *Britannia* survivor as brother (L), 23 Je 9; Murphy signed article of *Zamzam* sinking, Scherman's pictures smuggled to U.S., passengers, experiences, voyages on Nazi ships, no. interned in France, map of course, 23 Je 21; Nazi sub sinks *Robin Moor* in So. Atlantic, Brazilian ship saves 11 survivors, no. missing, cargo, Nazis defiant over sinking *, 23 Je 28; Roosevelt protests *Robin Moor* torpedoing, warns Germany *, 30 Je 22; Roosevelt demands full reparation for *Robin Moor* *, 30 Je 24; Axis ships in Massaua harbor, ships partly sunk, 30 Je 26
Mines & mine laying
See also World War II, Arms-Equipment, Mines; British de-mine Libyan harbors without fatality *, 5 My 20
Scuttling
Nazi, Italian freighters off Costa Rica, 14 Ap 27; Axis ships in Massaua harbor, ships partly sunk, 30 Je 26
Submarines
Nazi attack on Atlantic convoy diagrammed, 16 Je 52

Netherland India

Foreign relations
See World War II, Japan

Netherlands

See also World War II, Fronts, Western-North
Cities & Towns
▶Amsterdam, civilians throw Nazis into canals, fined *, 17 Mr 34; children greet Nazi cars on "Y" ferry shouting "this is London," kids arrested *, 21 Ap 21
Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany

Neutrals

Afghanistan
Foreign relations
▶Russia, believed may strike at if Hitler moves East *, 28 Ap 100

Argentina
Foreign relations
▶Great Britain, Bermuda censors watch for phony deals via Buenos Aires *, 19 My 22

Balkan Powers
See World War II, Fronts, Eastern Balkans; see also names of individual countries

Bolivia
Foreign relations
▶Germany, expropriates Nazi-operated airline *, 2 Je 21

Bulgaria
Foreign relations
▶Germany, troops on border *, 20 Ja 24; Nazis in, 24 F 23; joins Axis, Nazi forces in, no agreement made for troops entry *, 10 Mr 28; Nazi Army on border, planes on airfields, 24 Mr 36; ▶Great Britain, charged with harboring Nazi troops, fear British air raids *, 24 F 23; bomb hidden in British Minister's luggage, escapes injury *, 14 Ap 41: ▶Russia, rebukes for giving in to Nazis *, 17 Mr 41: ▶Turkey, signs non-aggression treaty *, 3 Mr 28

Chile
Foreign relations
▶Germany, members of Nazi organization arrested *, 2 Je 21; propaganda, party, activities, Valdivia colony, influence, vieing with U.S. for influence, trade, gave navy training bark, 30 Je 75: ▶United States, loan, influences, propaganda, goodwill to counteract Nazi influence, pres. friendly, investments *, 30 Je 75

China
Foreign relations
▶United States, Americans in Shanghai "advised" to leave *, 24 F 26; Chinese wit on U.S. war policy *, 2 Je 26

Egypt
Cities & Towns
▶Alexandria, Martin describes life at, dull night life, blackouts, war attitude *, 5 My 14: ▶Cairo, British threaten to bomb Rome if Axis raids *, 28 Ap 36: ▶Port Said, docks, bases, 28 Ap 93
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Fifth Column attempts against British fail, sympathizers caught *, 5 My 16; Nazis sink *Zamzam* in So. Atlantic, tardiness in reporting sinking, passengers rescued, held in France *, 2 Je 34: ▶Great Britain, no help expected *, 28 Ap 94

Eire
Cities & Towns
▶Dublin, Nazi air raid *, 13 Ja 20
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Nazis would regard U.S. shipments to as acts of war *, 6 Ja 20; bomb Eire, blame British, protests, Nazis warn against opening ports to British or U.S. *, 13 Ja 20: ▶United States, plan to declare Eire out of war zone *, 6 Ja 20; Nazis warn against opening ports to U.S. convoys *, 13 Ja 20; urged to give bases to U.S., comments on partnership *, 5 My 109 *Great Britain*, Churchill disliked, refuse to cede bases, suggestion to give bases to U.S. *, 5 My 108

Greenland
Foreign relations
▶United States, pact giving base rights, guarantees safety *, 21 Ap 40

Hungary
Foreign Relations
▶Germany, Teleki commits suicide as protest, Nazis want use as base *, 14 Ap 28

Iran
Foreign relations
▶Russia, believed may strike at if Hitler moves East *, 28 Ap 100

Iraq
Cities & Towns
▶Bagdad, aerial view, 28 Ap 100: ▶Basra, British troops land in *, 28 Ap 36
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Nazis back anti-British *, 28 Ap 98: ▶Great Britain, British troops land in Basra *, 28 Ap 36: ▶Saudi Arabia, King quarrels with Hashemite rulers *, 28 Ap 98: ▶Trans-Jordan, relations strained *, 28 Ap 98

Philippines
United States
Quezon pledges support, US army, navy fortifying island, 30 Je 22

Portugal
Cities & Towns
▶Lisbon, Bayles describes conditions, refugees, war attitude, natives' reactions, Black Horse Square, 28 Ap 77
Colonies & Possessions
▶Azores, Nazis might seize, patrol bombers range, maps, 5 My 30: ▶Cape Verde Is., Nazis might seize, patrol bombers range, maps, 5 My 30
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Nazi influence, Gestapo work, agents *, 28 Ap 78

Rumania
See also World War II after June 23, 1941
Cities & Towns
▶Bucharest, Iron Guard riots, dead, Jews murdered *, 3 F 22
Foreign relations
▶Germany, two factories produce Nazi war materials, Nazi troops reported entering, von Killinger appointed ambassador *, 6 Ja 20; help Antonescu against Iron Guard in Bucharest *, 3 F 22; estimated Nazis in *, 24 F 23; King Mihai with Nazi general on platform, swastika, 24 F 24: ▶Great Britain, Britain breaks relations, Rumanians fear air raids *, 24 F 23
States & Provinces
▶Dobruja, commemorative postage stamp for Bulgaria's acquisition, 20 Ja 10: ▶Transylvania, commemorative stamp on Hungary's acquisition of, 20 Ja 10

Saudi Arabia
Foreign Relations
See also World War II, Neutrals, Iraq
▶Great Britain, demands Bahrein Is. *, 28 Ap 98: ▶Trans-Jordan, King quarrels with Hashemite rulers *, 28 Ap 98

Spain
Foreign relations
▶Germany, troops move into *, 3 Mr 28; Nazis

*Mention, but no picture

reported asking permission to send troops through, 5 My 31; Nazis rumored demanding troop passage for attack on Gibraltar *, 5 My 32

Sweden
Foreign Relations
▶Germany, official claims no Nazi troops, equipment allowed to pass through, medical relief workers allowed; munitions sold, 6 Ja 4: ▶Norway, official claims no Nazi troops, equipment allowed to pass through to Norway, medical, relief workers allowed (L) *, 6 Ja 4

Trans-Jordan
Foreign relations
See World War II, Neutrals, Iraq; Saudi Arabia

Turkey
Foreign relations
See also World War II, Neutrals, Bulgaria: ▶Germany, shows officials war movie *Victory in the West* on day of Eden's arrival *, 10 Mr 30; threat, neutrality *, 28 Ap 97: ▶Great Britain, Sir James Marshall-Cornwall reviewing Turkish troops, 24 F 23; Turkish-Bulgarian non-aggression pact signed, may not keep promise to fight *, 3 Mr 28; officials in "full accord" *, 10 Mr 28; Nazis show movie *Victory in the West* on day of Eden's arrival, agree to Eden's proposals *, 10 Mr 30; Cripps work in Russo-Turkish pact *, 7 Ap 26: ▶Russia, neutrality pact signed *, 7 Ap 26

United States
Colonies & Possessions
See also World War II, Bases, names of individual: ▶Guam, Roosevelt asked for appropriations to fortify *, 24 F 26: ▶Samoa, Roosevelt asked for appropriations to fortify *, 24 F 26
Foreign policy
Reader flays isolationist attitude (L) *, 6 Ja 2; seaman claims world powers hate, describes So. Amer. caricature of U.S. as hog (L) *, 6 Ja 2; public sentiment against risking war, policy between all aid short-of-war and further aid risking *, 6 Ja 20; 1939 Nazi peace agenda, govt. ignores, No Foreign War Comm. stumps for isolation *, 13 Ja 20; Roosevelt's speech on conditions, all help to Britain, to make U.S. "arsenal of democracy," response to speech *, 13 Ja 20; Lend-Lease bill gives Pres. power to dispose of war materials; repair foreign warships *, 20 Ja 24; appeasement preachers, leaders, Poll shows people anxious to help Britain *, 20 Ja 26; Kennedy flays against giving Pres. powers, flays attacks on policy; disagreers *, 27 Ja 27; 17% Southern voters favor U.S. declaration of war on Germany now *, 3 F 79; Luce signed article on the *American Century*, war participation, role as world leader, importance of forming aims, internationalism *, 7 F 61; *American Century* article praised comments, readers views on war position, possibility of world leadership questioned (L) *, 10 Mr 2; Lippmann signed article on why and when of intervention, causes compared with World War I, Atlantic importance post-war policies, failures, Anglo-Amer. power disintegration *, 7 Ap 85; may lift Red Sea embargo *, 14 Ap 28; Bullitt signed article on Hitler threat, effects on if Britain falls, areas to be defended, convoys urged, full aid to Britain, time lost flayed, war production needed *, 21 Ap 95; Hull, Knox on importance of Allied victory, to patrol shipments to Britain *, 5 My 27; Lindbergh rallies in Chi., N.Y. against aiding Britain, poll findings on war entry, convoys, 5 My 28; Janeway signed article on diplomatic war, U.S. influence, urges U.S. protectorate over Caribbean and help to Ireland, flays Latin Amer. policy, economic problem, how to combat Nazi "New Order" *, 5 My 100; readers comment on Bullitt signed article on helping Britain (L) *, 12 My 2; to extend neutrality patrol to British Isle zone if necessary, convoys urged *, 12 My 32; House passes bill authorizing 1 million tons of foreign ships seized, Nazis protest *, 19 My 34; Latin Amer. naval heads invited to tour U.S., inspect stations, cost *, 19 My 36; isolationists, Wheeler's stand, tours, addresses, 19 My 110; Mo. small townsmen opinions for and against aid to Britain, convoys *, 26 My 96; Rockefeller Comm. boosts good neighbor policies with Latin Amer., campaign, good will tours, economic rivalry *, 2 Je 21; London paper quoted on U.S. entering war, Chinese wit on policy *, 2 Je 26; Roosevelt's radio address proclaims unlimited nat'l emergency, points on aims, defense, freedom, duty, isolationists quoted, Pan-Amer., 9 Je 31; Roosevelt on no intention to order convoys, or repeal Neutrality Act, will prevent Nazis from taking bases in Greenland, Iceland, Dakar, Azores, Cape Verde Is. *, 9 Je 32; events leading to U.S. World War I, declaration, compared with present conditions, 30 Je 24
Foreign relations
See also World War II, Neutrals, Chile; China; Eire; Greenland; Poland: ▶Australia, welcomes U.S. sailors, parades, receptions, commander praises Australians, cites similarities, 21 Ap 102: ▶Canada, more integration with U.S. needed *, 5 My 108; diplomats invited to attend Roosevelt's broadcast on nat'l emergency *, 9 Je 31: ▶Denmark, ships in U.S. seized to prevent sabotage, seizures welcomed *, 14 Ap 23; minister acting on own authority signs U.S. pact guaranteeing protection, gives base rights *, 21 Ap 40; ▶Finland, refuse Finns food loan; suspected of letting food slip to Germany *, 17 F 81; ▶France, "France Forever" organization, N.Y. rally, ambulance volunteers for Africa, 6 Ja 17; Ambassador Leahy leaves for post, duties *, 6 Ja 25; Maurois signed article states plight, answers grievances, urges cooperation, understanding *, 6 Ja 63; Martinique problem, U.S. ships patrol, gold supply *, 20 Ja 30; World War soldier appeals to U.S. veterans not to believe lies about country (L) *, 27 Ja 7; Luce editorial on sending French food, provisions *, 24 Mr 34; Chi. Art Inst. holds 19 Cent. exhibit, U.S. tour, 28 Ap 72, U.S. seizes ships in ports *, 26 My 25; Roosevelt appeals to reject Nazi collaboration, seizes 11 ships including *Normandie* *, 26 My 32: ▶Germany, refers to arms aid to Britain as "pinpricks", would regard convoyed ships to Britain and shipments to Eire as acts of war *, 6 Ja 20; U.S. sailors rip swastika off San Francisco consulate, sentenced, U.S. apologizes; press attacks comparing with Britain *, 3 F 22; Shirer reports on news of U.S. suppressed, people don't hate, effect on morale of possible war entry, trying to win war before U.S. enters, reports on U.S. preparedness accurate *, 3 F 77; Earle rows with German businessman in Bulgarian cafe over British song, 10 Mr 28; ships in U.S. seized, sabotage, objections, interned crew *, 14 Ap 23; Bullitt signed article on Hitler threat, effects if Britain falls, areas to be defended, convoys urged, full aid to Britain, time lost flayed, war production needed *, 21 Ap 95; Cudahy interviews Goebbels, claims invasion of U.S. impossible, excerpts of interview *, 5 My 32; Janeway urges internat'l assault on "New Order," explains technique *, 5 My 100; Roosevelt urges French reject Nazi collaboration, warns of possible Nazi activity in French West Africa, Caribbean *, 26 My 32; Nazis sink Egyptian ship *Zamzam* in So. Atlantic, passengers rescued, held in France *, 2 Je 34; Roosevelt warns of threat, declares state of unlimited nat'l emergency *, 9 Je 31; Cudahy interviews Hitler on war, future, trade, U.S. relations, claims attack on U.S. fantastic, Roosevelt speech on Hitler and domination effects on U.S. *, 9 Je 34; agent Rieth in U.S., exposed, to be deported, tries to buy oil interests in Southeastern Europe Inter-Amer. Abstention Comm. purpose *, 9 Je 38; Germans fear U.S. war entry, press flays *, 9 Je 39; Egyptian steamer *Zamzam* sunk by Nazi raider, no. of U.S. aboard, treatment received, to be released from France, 23 Je 21; Nazi sub sinks *Robin Moor*, case, losses, defiant over sinking, possible U.S. course of action *, 23 Je 28; Roosevelt protests torpedo of U.S. ships, warning *, 30 Je 22; U.S. freezes funds, orders consulates, propagandists home, fears refugee spying, demands *Robin Moor* reparation, Nazis close consulates, World War I background compared with present, differences *, 30 Je 22; rivalry over Chile, influences, trade, 30 Je 78: ▶Great Britain, U. S. relief balls, parties, amount raised *, 6 Ja 18; proposals for U.S. Navy to convoy ships, give Britain Nazi, Italian, Danish ships in U.S. ports, to declare Eire out of war zone, Layton reports no full U.S. aid till 1942 *, 6 Ja 20; Roosevelt speaks on all aid to, poll finds 60% U.S. wants to help even if risking war; Hopkins sent to London as contact man *, 13 Ja 20; Lend-Lease bill powers; repair foreign warships probably reciprocate *, 20 Ja 24; U.S. poll shows people anxious to help *, 20 Ja 26; assets in U.S., amount of war orders, Lend-Lease Bill considered, opposition *, 27 Ja 24; Kennedy speech "stay out of war" reprinted, denies predicting defeat *, 27 Ja 27; Lend-Lease Bill testimony, poll findings favor passage *, 3 F 17; Halifax new ambassador, secret crossing, Roosevelt meets *, 3 F 20; Roosevelt denies intention to send destroyers, or convoys, Hitler warns U.S. against convoying shipments *, 10 F 26; Luce signed article on the *American Century*, war participation, role as world leader, importance of forming aims, internationalism *, 17 F 61; reader claims help assured, post-war help necessary (L) *, 3 Mr 4; Winant new Ambassador, previous types *, 3 Mr 23; Grey claims U.S. planes inferior, resents having U.S. help to win war *, 3 Mr 28; Harriman, Ben Cohen to aid Winant, no diplomatic rank *, 3 Mr 28; rumored cruisers to go from Pearl Harbor to Singapore after Lend-Lease signature *, 3 Mr 28; Singapore crisis, U.S. warns Japan against aggression, need for U.S. naval help at Singapore, poll finds U.S. willing to risk war to prevent capture *, 3 Mr 28; British Air Comm. bldg. in Washington *, 10 Mr 78; Lend-Lease Bill signed, U.S. sends arms, question of delivering supplies, ships needed *, 24 Mr 27; possibility of releasing neutral ships, take over trade routes, repair British warships, 24 Mr 30; British officials warn of Nazi U-boat near U.S. *, 31 Mr 36; bases-destroyer pact signed *, 7 Ap 26; Roosevelt allots aid to Britain, may lift shipping restrictions on Red Sea *, 14 Ap 28; U.S. arms shipped, amounts, allotments *, 14 Ap 28; Churchill speech on danger of U.S. shipments sinking quoted *, 21 Ap 32; H.M.S. *Malaya* in N.Y. for repairs, full page picture, Knox requests press silence, paper defends publication *, 21 Ap 32; Britain sends bagged Messerschmitt for study *, 21 Ap 34; Bullitt signed article on Hitler threat, effects if Britain falls, areas to be defended, convoys urged, full aid to Britain, time lost flayed, war production needed *, 21 Ap 95; Hull on importance of Hitler defeat, must deliver goods to Britain *, 5 My 27; Churchill thanks for extending Atlantic patrol *, 5 My 32; U.S. urged to ask protectorate over Caribbean islands *, 5 My 104; U.S. to extend neutrality patrol to British Isle zone if necessary, convoys urged, U.S. shuttle service to convoy British oil from So. Amer. to No. Amer. *, 12 My 32: ▶Greece, Greek War Relief Assoc., organization, drive, Chicago parade, amount raised, 6 Ja 17; U.S. sending field guns *, 14 Ap 28: ▶Italy, ships in U.S. seized, sabotage *, 14 Ap 23; Mussolini insults Roosevelt, calls "Dellano" *, 23 Je 28: ▶Japan, Americans in Tokyo "advised" to leave *, 24 F 26; Nomura new ambassador, welcome, Washington Embassy, 24 F 29; Singapore crisis, warns Jap. against aggression, poll shows 39% for preventing Singapore, East Indies seizure, U.S. attitude toward war *, 3 Mr 28; possible agreement with Russia for attack on U.S. *, 24 Mr 36: ▶New Zealand, welcomes U.S. Navy *, 21 Ap 103: ▶Poland, Roosevelt arranges to arm Legion, to train in Canada *, 5 My 104: ▶Russia, lifts moral embargo on Russia, little chance of getting orders before British *, 3 F 22
Philippines
See World War II, Neutrals

Vatican
Foreign relations
▶Great Britain, British promise to spare if Rome is bombed, claim Italian plan to bomb blaming British *, 28 Ap 36: ▶Japan, Matsuoka visits Pope *, 5 My 40

Yemen
Nazis smuggling guns through to Arab rebels *, 28 Ap 98

Yugoslavia
See also World War II, Yugoslavia, on and after April 4; World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Balkans
Foreign policy
Position, surrounded by Axis *, 10 Mr 28; stalling Nazis helps Allies, rumored United Front talks with Allies *, 31 Mr 36
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Hitler confers with Premier to get into Axis *, 24 F 23; leaders confer with Hitler, to allow troop passage *, 3 Mr 28; Axis surrounds, threat, demands on neutrality, Nazis not anxious to fight *, 24 Mr 36; votes to sign Nazi pact after alterations, cabinet ministers resign, people enraged, Army mobilized *, 31 Mr 36; signs Axis pact terms, new govts., problem to Nazis *, 7 Ap 26: ▶Great Britain, British forces move to border on Vardar Valley *, 7 Ap 26: ▶Russia, friendship treaty signed before Nazi invasion *, 14 Ap 28

New Zealand
Foreign relations
See World War II, Neutrals, U.S.
Great Britain
Demands explanation of Balkan campaign *, 5 My 32

North Sea
See World War II, Fronts, Northern

Norway
Cities & Towns
▶Bergen, British bomber sinks Nazi cruiser, sequence pictures, 24 Mr 100
Colonies & Possessions
▶Lofoten Islands, British raid, kidnap Nazis, take back volunteers, village fined, Swastika trophy *, 17 Mr 34; British raid, invasion barges used, Svolvoer oil plants, glycerine factories burning, little resistance, prisoners taken, volunteers return, Nazi reaction, impose fines, 31 Mr 31; Norwegian soldier signed article describes British raid, civilians welcome British, plants exploded, Kabelvåg Nazi radio station destroyed, soldier returns to London, trip, 31 Mr 33
Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany; Great Britain; Neutrals, Sweden

Patriotic Hysteria
U. S. war fervor creates intolerance, Mrs. Roosevelt urges backing Pres. *, 20 Ja 24; U.S. sailors rip German flag from Nazi consulate in San Francisco, sentenced *, 3 F 22; Berlin reception for Hitler, crowds, emotions, 3 F 66; Yugo-slav demonstration over Peter's accession, favor war *, 7 Ap 26

Peace
Maurois defends French armistice, explains reasons for *, 6 Ja 64; 1939 Nazi peace agenda presented to U.S. *, 13 Ja 20; Roosevelt states 4 essential human freedoms for world *, 20 Ja 24; Finnish concessions to Russia, war cost *, 17 F 80; Conant's ideas on, economic readjustments *, 7 Ap 15; Hess lands in Scotland by parachute, mystery, speculation as to mission *, 26 My 35; talk of, indications, Nazi Paris press suggests U.S. could dictate terms *, 2 Je 26; Roosevelt claims rumors propaganda *, 16 Je 26

Personalities
Italians praise Bergonzoli, "Saint of Bardia" *, 20 Ja 24; Canadian surgeon's signed article on Coventry hospital conditions during air raid, 20 Ja 39; Winston Churchill, career, war work, 27 Ja 59; British airman Sammy Cooper killed in battle over Albania, sketch; Hickey, Ripley killed *, 24 F 14; Gen. Wavell's career, 3 Mr 63; British raiding parties in France and Norway capture spies, Nazis; bring back Norwegian volunteers, swastika trophy, Lofoten Is. fined *, 17 Mr 34; King George decorates, military, war workers, sketches of recipients, awards, Buckingham Palace investiture, 17 Mr 38; Nazi bomber capt.'s signed article describing day, night raids on London *, 17 Mr 64; soldier in Nazi salute sinks with ship, made hero, turns up in Berlin after Norwegian campaign *, 24 Mr 18; top R.A.F. ace, sketch, award; sketches of R.A.F. aces, records, 24 Mr 83; Norwegian soldier's signed article on British raid of Lofoten, returns to London, sketch, 31 Mr 33; British officer in Nazi prison camp draws living conditions, fellow officers, quarters *, 14 Ap 50; U.S. pilot describes flying bombers from Newfoundland to Britain, fliers' salaries, trips, planes flown, system, 14 Ap 61; condensation from book *I Was Winston Churchill's Private Secretary*, 21 Ap 79; Londoner comments on R.A.F. report, Allard killed in action, Lock decorated, record (L) *, 28 Ap 6; Nazis capture O'Connor and Neame in Africa (d), 28 Ap 31; Martin reports on tank drivers, officer, doctors' bravery in Africa, stories, awards *, 5 My 19; S.S. *Britannia* victims land at Brazilian island, experiences, losses, 19 My 38; Hess parachutes in Scotland, case, mystery, 26 My 34; Hitler photographed with heads of countries before capture, 9 Je 34; British boy air raid hero awarded, gifts, family, 9 Je 140; British soldier describes 10-day patrol on African desert, rescued, 16 Je 12; reader identifies *Britannia* survivor as brother (L), 23 Je 9; Cudahy describes Berchtesgaden interview with Hitler, appearance, speech *, 23 Je 14

Poland
Cities & Towns
▶Krakow, U.S. relief bureau food distribution center *, 2 Je 87: ▶Warsaw, daily executions *, 24 F 35; U.S. relief bureau food distribution center *, 2 Je 87
Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany; Neutrals, U.S.
States & Provinces
▶Silesia, civilian Poles forced to wave hats, walking through town with hands behind heads, firing squad, dead, prisoners digging graves, 24 F 34

Post-war Plans
Henry R. Luce signed article on *American Century*, principles, U.S. part as world leader discussed *, 17 F 61; reader claims U.S. must see British don't make same World War I post-war mistakes (L) *, 3 Mr 4; readers comment on Amer. Century article (L) *, 10 Mr 4; Wallace on U.S.'s second chance to make world safe for democracy, explains duties *, 21 Ap 32; Janeway comments on revolutionary changes, Britain favors status quo ante, freedoms established over world *, 5 My 100; Priestley's signed article "New Britain" on reasons for fighting, support, govt., post-war changes, democracy discussed *, 19 My 84; comment on Janeway report (L) *, 26 My 4; Hess lands in Scotland by parachute, mystery, speculation as to mission *, 26 My 35

Press Coverage
Pravda reports Rumanian children dying of tuberculosis and malnutrition *, 6 Ja 20; N.Y. *Times* headlines on war reprinted, rumors of Nazis' next attack, 13 Ja 20; London papers suggest games for shelter entertainment *, 13 Ja 78; British *Daily Worker* suppressed for war stand *, 3 F 22; German press on trends in U.S. similar to British, claim British feel closer to Germans than to U.S. *, 3 F 22; foreign correspondents in Berlin suggested R.A.F. raids during diplomats' visits *, 3 F 69; German gas amount allowed foreign correspondents *, 10 F 26; Willkie interviews press at London, 17 F 20; rumors of British invasion methods *, 17 F 24; U.S. censorship threat, office of Govt. Reports, naval news censored *, 10 Mr 28; Turin newspaper criticizes U.S., quoted *, 31 Mr 36; H.M.S. *Malaya* in N.Y. for repairs, full pg. picture, Knox requests press silence, paper defends publication *, 21 Ap 32; few British papers in Lisbon, news suppressed, ads in Lisbon papers * 28 Ap 77; Italian reporters in Berlin wear uniforms for Nazi Balkan victory *, 5 My 32; N.Y. *Times'* Sulzberger evacuates Greece in sailboat (d), 5 My 39; U.S. correspondents taken to Russo-German border town in Lithuania, comments on repatriations, activities, 26 My 14; N.Y. *Daily News* column on Hess' flight to Scotland reprinted, 26 My 35; British prisoner asks U.S. readers to send old LIFE issues, instructions for mailing magazines to war zones (L) *, 2 Je 4; London papers quoted on U.S. entering war, Nazi Paris press suggests U.S. could dictate peace terms *, 2 Je 26; LIFE, FORTUNE men on *Zamzam* rescued after sinking, 2 Je 34; Nazis flay U.S., calls "automobile, radio, jazz band, 5-&-10¢ store civilization" *, 9 Je 38; Italian newspaper appeals to Deanna Durbin to lead U.S. youth against war policy, 16 Je 26; Nazi newspaper sold in Chile, Nazi, U.S. magazines, 30 Je 78

Prisoners & Executions
Italian airmen in Athens, guard, Evzone with bearded Italian, 6 Ja 23; Italian losses at Bardia, Sidi Barrani *, 20 Ja 24; Italians taken at Bardia *, 27 Ja 30; Australians captured at Tobruch by Italians welcome British after capture *, 3 F 22; Italians captured to date in Africa by British *, 3 F 22; German prisoners working, dismantling sandbags in Paris, tent city accommodations, working on railroads; British seaman rescued from water, 3 F 69; Italians captured in Africa *, 10 F 19; Bardia prisoners, natives marching in desert, 10 F 20; 5 Italians in Africa with hands up, 10 F 22; number of Allies held by Nazis; Poles sweeping Berlin streets, 10 F 56; Italians captured at Bardia, behind barbed wires, one guard, 17 F 30; civilian Poles forced to wave hats, walking through town with hands behind heads, firing squad aiming, dead, prisoners digging graves; Nazi rulings, statistics, tyranny, 24 F 34; 20,000 Italians caught in Tobruch, prisoners marching, 3 Mr 33; readers comment on Nazi execution of civilians (L) *, 24 Mr 6; reader comments on picture of captured Italians, compares with World War I U.S. prisoner, early Roman (L) *, 31 Mr 8; Nazis taken from Lofoten Is. in British raid, eyes blindfolded boarding ship, "Quisling" captured, 31 Mr 34; British take 1,000 Italians in Cape Matapan battle *, 14 Ap 35; British officer in Germany sketches life in camp, treatment, conditions, officer's quarters, prisoner's postcard marked air mail (d), 14 Ap 47; Yugoslavs fleeing Nazi trucks, Nazis guarding, 21 Ap 27; Yugoslavs surrender crossing stream, Serbs registering, watched by Nazis, massed in prison camp, 28 Ap 34; Williams urges release of interned democrats in Britain, suggested use as Fifth Column agents *, 5 My 104; U.S. relative identifies British major in Nazi prison, family (d), (L), 12 My 2; Italians captured in African campaign in Egyptian camp, prisoners sculpting women, 26 My 30; British prisoner asks readers to send old LIFE issues, instructions for mailing magazines to war zones (L) *, 2 Je 4; Italian prisoner with British on patrol, desert trip *, 16 Je 12; blindfolded Italians led through Tobruch, 16 Je 31; Nazi parachutists capturing Anzacs in Crete, number taken, 30 Je 19; Italians captured in Eritrea, glad to be caught *, 30 Je 27

Propaganda
Darre's secret speech published in North America, poll shows public believes contents *, 6 Ja 20; *Pravda* reports Rumanian children dying of tuberculosis and malnutrition *, 6 Ja 20; Nazis foster rumors of various next attacks, 13 Ja 20; Japs told Axis only friends, posters against Britain, cartoons on foreign concessions, flags painted on Axis lifebelt, tableau on Maginot Line, geisha girls hold noses at Churchill picture, 13 Ja 24; London signs boost war efforts *, 13 Ja 80; Nazi postage stamp issues, victory issues, 20 Ja 10; World War I soldier appeals to American veterans not to believe lies about country (L) *, 27 Ja 7; British confiscate Nazi war film, released scenes, 3 F 67; Eden asks photographers not to photo during speech, Nazis claim assassination attempt *, 10 F 26; Italian cabinet members sent to front *, 10 F 26; Goebbels propagandizes revenge, fear of British peace, to keep fighting spirit *, 10 F 63; Nazi shortwave radio asks U.S. listeners to cable comments, types of messages sent, cost, offer withdrawn *, 3 Mr 28; movie *Victory in the West*, war scenes, picture shown to Turkish politicians on day of Eden arrival, 10 Mr 30; readers comment on Nazi executions of Polish civilians (L) *, 24 Mr 6; Polish soldiers told Nazi tanks made of papier-mâché *, 24 Mr 22; Nazi anti-British in Near East, arouse Arabs *, 28 Ap 98; U.S. corporations oust Nazi sympathizers in Latin Amer. *, 2 Je 21; Argentine Nazi sheet *Pampero* calls Douglas Fairbanks, Jr. "spy," suggests sending poor radio crooner to return visit to So. Amer. *, 2 Je 24; Nazi press flays U.S., calls "automobile, radio, jazz band, 5-&-10¢ store civilization" *, 9 Je 38; agent Rieth in U.S., to be deported, tries to buy oil interests in Southeastern Europe, Inter-Amer. Abstention Comm. purpose, countries involved *, 9 Je 38; Italian newspaper appeals to Deanna Durbin to lead U.S. youth against war policy, 16 Je 26; Roosevelt denies peace rumors, claims Nazi propaganda *, 16 Je 26; Nazi hypothetical announcement of aircraft plant strike, compared with No. Amer. strike in California *, 23 Je 32; U.S. orders German agencies closed, staffs to leave country *, 30 Je 22; Nazi, in Chile, gave Navy training bark, activities, newspapers, Valdivia center, movies shown, 30 Je 75

Rations
See also World War II, Food; coal scant in Paris, no soap, stockings *, 6 Ja 7; lines at Vichy city hall for cards, 6 Ja 64; petrol allowance increased for Londoners giving free lifts *, 13 Ja 78; British soap supply low, tailors' pin shortage *, 13 Ja 80; meat in London, restaurants' supplies limited *, 13 Ja 81; restaurants in Italy limit food; gas cut 22% *, 10 F 26; Nazi vitamin pills, tobacco, women's clothing *, 10 F 56; Nazi clothing, routine for acquiring new; coal allotment, hot baths restricted *, 10 F 58; German gas amount allowed foreign correspondents *, 10 F 62; Finn's food, wood *, 17 F 81

Red Sea
U.S. may lift embargo *, 14 Ap 28; surrounding countries, open to U.S. shipping *, 21 Ap 28; U.S. to send freighters through *, 19 My 34; Nazis declare war zone *, 26 My 32; wrecked Axis ships in Massaua harbor, views, 30 Je 26

Refugees
Readers praise, flay conduct rules (L) *, 6 Ja 2; Nazi confidence man transferred Jews' money to banks abroad, racket, bigwigs got cut *, 20 Ja 24; Siamese carrying possessions, 17 Mr 30; Polish breadline, 24 Mr 33; two British children return with mother from U.S., claim conditions look better, 24 Mr 44; Bayles describes Lisbon conditions, types, attitudes, pastimes, hotels, pessimism on war, in cafes, with baggage, 28 Ap 77; repatriation of Germans into Poland, conditions.

*Mention, but no picture

procedure, in train, 26 My 14; U.S. forbids entry to people with relatives in Germany, fears forced spying, 30 Je 24

Relief Funds & Aid

U.S. work, amount raised, balls, parties for conquered and Allies, Greek War Relief Assn. drive, Chicago parade, France Forever organization, ambulance drivers for Africa; society show people hold benefits for Britain, N.Y. Stars Spangled Ball, intake, 6 Ja 15; U.S. readers favor, disapprove sending food to Europe, arguments, readers vote 3-1 against sending, Bible quoted on feeding enemy (L) *, 13 Ja 2; readers comment on Gypsy Rose Lee's costume at Stars Spangled Ball, "droopy socialites," Scotch Ball to be held for British Ambulance Corps (L), 27 Ja 4; U.S. mobile canteens help in raided London districts, work praised *, 10 F 8; Henry R. Luce signed article on *American Century* urges giving aid to world's needy *, 17 F 65; Walla Walla prisoners' show for British relief, scenes, actors, amount raised, 10 Mr 102; Britain blocks supplies to starving countries, Hoover plan rejected, reasons, two Amer. Red Cross ships allowed to Free France, 24 Mr 32; Luce editorial on sending French food, provisions *, 24 Mr 34; U.S. knitting bag turban hat, parts of sales proceeds for Britain, 24 Mr 81; U.S. readers comment on sending food to Europe, officials in England representing conquered countries (L) *, 21 Ap 4; U.S. benefit parties for disabled British fliers and dependents, N.Y. shindig, *Malaya* officers guests, 12 My 36; Bermuda War Fund collects profits from re-selling seized goods *, 19 My 23; Bundles for Britain's pres. Latham, activities, branches, revenue, donations, campaigns *, 19 My 133; Red Cross aid sent by small Mo. town to Britain, organization, work *, 26 My 99; Belgian starvation problem, Hoover Plan, 10-day supplies, U.S. against, 2 Je 81; Priestley's Brookwood Nursery Shelters corrected, U.S. agencies supporting (L) *, 9 Je 8; U.S. servants' ball nets $15,000 for British war relief, Duke of Windsor thanks *, 9 Je 128; comments on Cudahy report, pros and cons for U.S. aiding (L) *, 23 Je 4; United China Relief campaigns, directors, money uses, Chinese-Amer. participation, reliance on U.S. aid, Mme. Chiang Kai-shek's appeal letter to U.S. children *, 23 Je 59

Religion

Greek bishop blesses British gun carrier and crew, 6 Ja 23; London parson's work, St. Dunstan's church damaged, 6 Ja 27; London war workers in chapel, 13 Ja 75; Nazi confidence man transferred Jews' money to banks abroad, racket, bigwigs profit *, 20 Ja 24; London churches destroyed, St. Paul's saved, St. Giles Cripplegate bombed, lectern eagle undamaged in St. Lawrence Jewry, 27 Ja 17; Berlin Jews air raid facilities meager *, 3 F 68; Free French Catholics with British at desert mass at Bardia, 10 F 22; Pope's presence makes Rome safest European city *, 10 F 26; reader comments on St. Lawrence Jewry, London, destruction (L) *, 17 F 2; two U.S. clerics leave for Europe to do relief work *, 24 Mr 46; Serbian Patriarch heads revolt against Nazis *, 7 Ap 26; British King calls Nat'l Day of Prayer, previous prayer days, people praying in Westminster Cathedral, wounded R.A.F. man kneeling, full page picture, 14 Ap 28; St. Paul's dome hit in London raid, inner portico damaged, Nelson's sarcophagus believed hit, 28 Ap 36; bombed Swansea church, 12 My 21; Westminster Abbey damaged in raid *, 26 My 32; 100 missionaries rescued from *Zamzam*, 2 Je 34; missionaries aboard *Zamzam*, 23 Je 21

Rumania

See also World War II, Neutrals before June 23, 1941; Foreign relations: ▶Russia, joins Axis against *, 30 Je 22

Russia

Foreign policy
Believed may strike at Iran, Afghanistan if Hitler goes East *, 28 Ap 100
Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany; Great Britain; Italy; Japan; Rumania; see also Neutrals, Afghanistan; Bulgaria; Finland; Iran; Lithuania; Turkey

Social conditions

Parisians plague Nazis, indifference to conquerors, demonstrations, anecdotes, Nazis buy fashions, women look better *, 6 Ja 6; Patricia Kirkwood singing, visiting Oxford, keeps up British morale, parson's work, 6 Ja 26; signed article on, Londoners' phlegmatic nature, victory determination, attitude towards raids, prostitutes' business, church wedding, social life, women's stocking problem, urged to conserve cosmetics, people's shabby attire, no funeral processions, entertainment, movies, songs, trend toward uniformity, talk avoids war experiences, 13 Ja 72; London papers suggest games for shelter entertainment *, 13 Ja 78; Kennedy praises British morale *, 27 Ja 27; Londoner in U.S. disputes "trend toward uniformity", compared with popular U.S. ways (L) *, 3 F 2; British nurse reprimanded wearing lipstick to work, *, 3 F 22; German transition to "total war" slight, people indifferent to capture of France, 3 F 67; Berlin theater concert, popularity, capacity audiences; musical comedies popular, variety cabarets business booms, remarks on conditions taboo *, 3 F 74; German swing, jazz music forbidden, ban on dancing lifted, sports popular, morale good, no animosity toward British, U.S., hate Italians, U.S. war entry would change morale *, 3 F 76; English novelist discusses British character, foreigners don't understand, sense of values *, 10 F 8; German anecdote on not taking gas at dentist's will make race stronger *, 10 F 8; Shirer reports on German tobacco limited, drinking increases, liquor; prostitution decreases, death sentence for swindling war bride, women's clothing ration, copy N.Y. styles, looted French, Belgium fashions; soap quality poor, 10 F 56; Nazi clothing rations, routine for acquiring new; 1940 winter bad, coal shortage, coal allotment, hot baths restricted *, 10 F 58; German mental deficients killed in mass, killings kept secret, "People's Car" plan, workers pay 5 marks weekly, no cars made *, 10 F 62; German people know little about foreign affairs, fear British revenge if defeated, victory confidence, disappointed when fall victory failed *, 10 F 63; British courage amazes German civilians; Graziani tells conquered Bengasians to expect good British treatment *, 17 F 24; Henry R. Luce signed article on *American Century*; worried over foreign affairs, 20th century conditions *, 17 F 61; young Finns dancing, men popular, relief organizations collect furnishings for new homes, 17 F 80; newsman quotes Frank Harris to answer question why English are disliked, reader comments on character, indifference (L) *, 3 Mr 2; Britishers in Union of So. Africa, adjustment to life, fighting spirit, midday prayer period for victory *, 3 Mr 16; French psychological reaction to Nazi occupation, family disruptions, Realists, Sentimentalists, Militarists attitude explained, women's reactions, Nazis leave peasants alone *, 10 Mr 18; former Dutch announcer reports on Holland, musician loses family in air raid, bravery, Gestapo intrigue, civilians wear carnation covering razor, call Hitler "Jansen," citizens of German extraction suspected, Nazis attempt at friendliness fails, anecdotes *, 21 Ap 18; sports continue despite war threat in Alexandria, dull night life, war attitude *, 5 My 14; rich refugees life in Wales, Welsh war attitude *, 12 My 14; Priestley's signed article on "New Britain," theories on total war and post-war changes discussed *, 19 My 84; British morale weakening; food consumption down 37% *, 2 Je 26; Berliners allowed on park grass 2 days weekly, girls go without stockings, shoe soles, fear U.S. war entry *, 9 Je 38

Somaliland, Italian

Cities & Towns
▶Mogadiscio, British capture *, 10 Mr 28

Spies

Gestapo killed 48 in 1940 *, 10 F 61; British parachutists dropped, fate will indicate Nazi intentions to use similar troops in England *, 24 F 23; Japs in Singapore *, 17 Mr 21; British raiding parties capture in France *, 17 Mr 34; U.S. Border Patrol, duties, searching, on lookout for Mex. smugglers, 5 My 77; U.S. forbids entry to people with relatives in Germany, fears forced spying, 30 Je 24

Strategy & Tactics

British may abandon Greek campaign if Nazis aid Italians *, 6 Ja 23; Greek cunning, fake guns fool Italians, tricks enemy, Italians claim unfair *, 6 Ja 23; Maurois discusses reasons why French plan to continue fight from Africa was rejected *, 6 Ja 66; Nazis foster rumors of various next attacks; Eire bombings compared with prelude to Lowlands invasion *, 13 Ja 20; British coordination of Bardia attack, details, problems, tank obstacles *, 27 Ja 30; British parachutists dropped, in Italy, question of status *, 24 F 23; German forces in Balkans, Greece, protect against Soviet double-cross *, 24 F 23; Wavell's Sidi Barrani plan discussed in signed article, sand, transportation problem, 3 Mr 63; British raid Lofoten Is., kidnap Nazis, take back volunteers *, 17 Mr 34; British raiding parties sent into French countryside, kill Nazis, pick up spies, encourage secret resistance *, 17 Mr 34; possibilities of next Nazi move, British invasion or drive to east for oil, Libyan drive strategy, 1½ pg. map, 17 Mr 40; R.A.F. fighters return to different bases after battles *, 24 Mr 85; Yugoslav threat tactics fail, German attack plan *, 14 Ap 28; British battle Italians off Cape Matapan, ships lured into trap (d), map, 14 Ap 34; first Allied raid on German-held territory at Den Helder base *, 21 Ap 16; Nazi-Yugoslav invasion, attacks, 21 Ap 27; Wavell's African, Greek plans, problems, maps, 21 Ap 28; Britons fighting off imaginary Nazi force coming up road, Nazis landing on Channel coast (d), 21 Ap 96; British claim Italian plan to bomb Vatican blaming British *, 28 Ap 36; Nazi objectives east of Suez, maps of possible thrusts, countries involved and oil discussed, 28 Ap 93; British would fight Nazis along railroad from Iraq to Gulf of Persia *, 28 Ap 98; Nazi anti-British propaganda in Near East, arouses Arabs, smuggle munitions *, 28 Ap 98; possible Nazi thrusts to Gibraltar, Suez Canal, effects on Western Hemisphere if west Africa is taken, Dakar importance, maps, 5 My 30; British East African capture, assault campaign *, 19 My 40; Priestley signed article on theories on total war organization, post-war set-up, changes needed *, 19 My 84; *Battle of Britain* official account of fall raids, Sept. 15th raids on Southeastern England diagrammed, planes used, defense strategy, dogfights, 26 My 71; Nazi air invasion of Crete, parachutists, gliders, capture of Malemi airfield, 9 Je 42; British evacuation losses in Greece, proportionate losses to date *, 16 Je 28; Atlantic convoy organization, Nazi attack on diagrammed, 16 Je 52

Suez Canal

R.A.F. patrol flying over ship, full pg. picture, map of possible Nazi drives, 28 Ap 92; possible Nazi thrusts, map, 5 My 30

Syria

See also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Near
Cities & Towns
▶Aleppo, British approaching, alleged Nazi air base *, 23 Je 28; ▶Tripoli, pipe line from oil fields, 28 Ap 98
Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany; Great Britain; ▶France, British, Free French forces invade Syria, half-hearted fighting, Vichy troops given chance to surrender *, 23 Je 28

Territorial Changes

French Indo-China concessions to Thailand, map, 17 Mr 33; U.S. correspondent comments on Russo-German border at Lithuania, signs, repatriated Germans, 26 My 115

Thailand

Cities & Towns
▶Bangkok, patriotic rally, 17 Mr 31
Foreign policy
Pro-democracies *, 17 Mr 33
Foreign relations
See World War II, France

Transportation

Automotive
1000 German trucks at Trieste *, 6 Ja 20; London workers steal rides on truck, 13 Ja 72; London crowded with jalopies, busses from other cities used; "free lift" scheme, 13 Ja 78; Allied tanks and trucks in junk pile in conquered country, Nazis to melt iron, 10 F 56; Italian trucks at Bardia outskirts, British capture, 17 F 30; Army convoy from Wash., D.C. to Texas, equipment, trip, truck stuck in mud, 17 Mr 118; Nazi trucks advancing in Yugoslavia, 21 Ap 27; U.S. First Cavalry Division armored scout, Bantam cars, 21 Ap 92; R.A.F. bombing motorized Nazi column in Africa (d), 28 Ap 32; Nazi motorcycle couriers, command cars, trucks on bad Greek road; armored car fording Serb river, drivers, 26 My 41; autos damaged, rubble in London street, 2 Je 28; gasless U.S. Sundays predicted *, 9 Je 38; reader identifies Nazi truck in Greece as Ford, believed captured from Greeks (L), 16 Je 2; British capture water tank at Tobruch, 16 Je 30
Boats, rubber
Nazis crossing Albert Canal, under fire, 10 Mr 30; Nazis crossing Yugoslav river, 28 Ap 35
Bridges
Nazis build across Danube to Bulgaria, 21 Ap 28
Railroads
Allied prisoners working on German rails, 3 F 69; bombed London tracks, men rebuild in 4 hours, 10 F 32; Nazi coal transportation problem; tank car shortage for oil, Russian tank cars don't fit on tracks *, 10 F 61; Greek soldiers dig out snowbound train, 3 Mr 30; U.S. Army train at Canal Zone, 17 Mr 36; U.S. girl travelling on Nazi train searched by Nazi, complains to officer, soldier shot *, 24 Mr 22; Anzacs in train, "Berlin or Bust" written on car, 28 Ap 16
Roads
Italian military road in Libya blocked, sign warns of enemy, 17 F 32
Ships
See also World War II, Naval Equipment; Naval Operations: U.S. proposed to convoy British ships, proposal to confiscate Nazi, Italian, Danish ships in U.S. ports, give to Britain *, 6 Ja 20; Roosevelt's plan to build 200, cost *, 13 Ja 20; sequence photos of U-boat rising, enemy seen through periscope, crew manning, freighter hit, British seaman rescued, 3 F 68; U-boat attacks more serious than air raids *, 3 F 77; Italians bombed in Bardia harbor, wreckage, 17 F 32; U.S. cook describes trips on Swedish freighters to Nazi ports *, 10 Mr 86; neutral freighter reports S.S. *Bremen*, *Europa* camouflaged on stream (d), 10 Mr 88; British losses, Nazi attacks, need for cargoes, ships; strength at war start, eastbound trade, African detour, ship losses exceed replacements, Nazi plane sinks freighter off Ireland, freighter launched, 24 Mr 27; U.S. replaces British in African coastal trade, 24 Mr 28; old U.S. models refitted in shipyard, prefabricated freighter, assembling steps, "seagoing scow" diagram, 24 Mr 30; S.S. *Exeter* sails for Lisbon, leaving N.Y. harbor, passengers, missions, 24 Mr 43; reader comments on R.A.F. *Bremen* bombing after cook's report in LIFE; camouflage (d), 31 Mr 6; British invasion barges used in Lofoten Is. raid, sink 11 Nazi ships, 31 Mr 31; British freighter *Empire Attendant* reaches N.Y. after reported sunk, convoy attacked, information censored, 31 Mr 47; LIFE correspondent describes N.Y.-Lisbon trip, comments on passengers, crews *, 7 Ap 12; rumor U.S. convoying cargo boats halfway across Atlantic, may lift Red Sea embargo *, 14 Ap 28; Norwegians on S.S. *Excalibur* identified (L) *, 28 Ap 8; Britain to announce losses monthly, current, tonnage, average sinkings, ships abuilding, shipyard views, keel, frame, side plate, 28 Ap 47; Lisbon office of Amer. Export Line crowded, bookings sold out through Feb. 1942 *, 28 Ap 77; U.S. to patrol shipments to Britain *, 5 My 27; Roosevelt orders Maritime Comm. to acquire 2 million ton pool of merchant shipping *, 12 My 32; British losses for 1941, maximum replacement expected, April losses, 19 My 34; S.S. *Britannia* victims land at Brazilian island, experiences, losses, 19 My 38; British need fast merchant ships, corvettes convoying in Atlantic, 19 My 107; British building rate, losses U.S. orders *, 26 My 89; Nazis sink *Zamzam*, passengers taken to France, tardiness in reporting, 2 Je 34; Greek evacuation losses, statistics, Nazi planes attacking evacuation ships, 16 Je 28; British soldiers sleeping on deck of Greek coastal steamer, 16 Je 29; Italian *Liguria* beached at Tobruch, 16 Je 30; Atlantic convoy organization, Nazi attack on diagrammed, 16 Je 52; reader identifies *Britannia* survivor as brother (L), 23 Je 9; Nazi raider *Tamesis* sinks Egyptian ship *Zamzam*, record, names, smuggled photos of sinking, signed article on voyage, experiences, *Dresden* transfers *Zamzam* passengers, ship conditions, 23 Je 21; Murphy signed article on *Zamzam* sinking, Scherman's pictures smuggled to U.S., passengers, experiences, voyages on Nazi ships, no. interned, map of course, 23 Je 21; Nazi sub sinks U.S. *Robin Moor*, Brazilian ship saves 11 survivors, no. missing, cargo *, 23 Je 28; Roosevelt protests *Robin Moor* torpedoing, warns Germany *, 30 Je 22; Roosevelt demands full reparation for *Robin Moor* loss *, 30 Je 24; U.S. seizures of German ships compared with World War I, 30 Je 25
Ship seizure
U.S., Latin Amer. seize Nazi, Italian, Danish ships, number, boats seized, sabotage examples, interned Nazi crew, ship scuttled, sabotage penalty, 14 Ap 23; U.S. House passes bill authorizing 1 million tons of foreign ships, Nazi protest *, 19 My 34; U.S. seizes 11 French ships including *Normandie* *, 26 My 32
Subway
Nazis ride free in Paris, anecdote on smoking *, 6 Ja 6

Volunteers

N.Y. ambulance drivers to serve with Free French forces, youngest trying out cot, 6 Ja 17; British take back 300 Norwegians from Lofoten Is. *, 17 Mr 34; Norwegians return with British after Lofoten Is. raid *, 31 Mr 31; Norwegian soldier's signed article described British raid on Lofoten Is., *, 31 Mr 33; U.S. pilot describes flying bombers from Newfoundland to Britain, fliers' salaries, trips, planes flown, system, 14 Ap 61; British U.S. Eagle Squadron, members, sketches, training, entertainment, record, Dispersal Bill *, 21 Ap 51; Wash. Norwegian Legation press attaché identifies Norwegians on Europe bound ship (L) *, 28 Ap 8; U.S. Eagle Squadron's insignia, 26 My 13; Nazis rescue 24 British Amer. ambulance drivers from *Zamzam*, held in France, 2 Je 34; U.S. ambulance drivers aboard *Zamzam*, experiences, no. interned *, 23 Je 21; U.S. fliers in British service, 30 Je 24

Wales

Wye toll bridge, evacuees, people's attitude toward war, language, air raids damage, 12 My 14
Cities & Towns
▶Swansea, bombings, ship hulk burned to mislead Nazis, bombed church, damage, docks undamaged*, 12 My 20

Women

Patricia Kirkwood singing, visiting Oxford, keeps up British morale, youth admires, 6 Ja 26; Tokyo chorus girls wear swastika hats, showgirls imitate Nazi Bund Madchens, singing version of *Horst Wessel Song*, 13 Ja 25; London prostitutes in street, attire, afternoon business increases, 13 Ja 73; London war workers in chapel, 13 Ja 75; Londoner rescued from bombed home, 13 Ja 76; uniformed British girls replace bus conductors *, 13 Ja 78; Londoners wear heavy black stockings, conserve cosmetics *, 13 Ja 80; London girl walking dog, blackout luminous accessories, 3 F 83; German prostitution decreases, soldiers' wives protected, men fined for advances, man sentenced to death for swindling war bride, clothing ration, copy N.Y. styles, benefits from looted French, Belgian fashions, 10 F 57; London bus conductor with Willkie; protests, food, pickets, 17 F 20; Finns work rebuilding houses, 17 F 81; French reactions to Nazi rule, adapting to conditions *, 10 Mr 21; Siamese peering out of crude bomb shelter, digging for steel fragments in bomb crater, nurses, 17 Mr 29; R.A.F. plane shot down near Stuttgart, Canadian pilot injured, last wish *, 24 Mr 18; 8 Norwegians return to London after Lofoten Is. raid *, 31 Mr 34; Ruth Mitchell first foreigner to join Yugoslav *Chetniks* *, 14 Ap 28; British ballet dancer celebrating birthday killed in bombing, 14 Ap 42; Dutch girl refuses to dance with Nazi, forced to clean cars; warning against Nazi friendliness, girl acts as decoy to lure traitor *, 21 Ap 23; Mrs. Roosevelt suggests U.S. girls get compulsory defense training *, 5 My 32; on *Zamzam*, no., experiences, injuries, voyages on Nazi ships, 23 Je 21

Yugoslavia

See also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Balkans; World War II, Neutrals
Cities & Towns
▶Belgrade, Nazis bomb *, 14 Ap 28; before capture, Nazi leader reviewing troops before House of Parliament, 28 Ap 34; ▶Ljubljana, Nazis occupy *, 28 Ap 34; ▶Sarajevo, surrender *, 28 Ap 34; ▶Zagreb, Nazis occupy *, 28 Ap 34
Drava River, Nazis crossing in rubber boats, 28 Ap 35
Foreign relations, see World War II, Germany, Italy
States & Provinces
▶Croatia, traitors declared independence, effect on morale *, 28 Ap 34; claim Dalmatian towns desired by Italy *, 5 My 32; Duke of Spoleto made King Aimone I *, 2 Je 26; ▶Dalmatia, Croatia claims towns desired by Italy *, 5 My 32; ▶Serbia, reputation as fighters, fought valiantly, men surrendering, 28 Ap 34
Wood, Robt. E., stops supporting No Foreign War Comm. * . . . 13 Ja 20
Wrestling, see Sport(s)
Wright, Cobina Jr., at movie party (c), 17 F 17; honored at movie stars' party, singing (c), 17 F 84; LIFE cover picture reflected in woman's eye, 7 Ap 106
Wright, Harold B., sketch, books, sales, style, new book, color scenes from movie *Shepherd of the Hills* . . . 21 Ap 68
Wright, Warren, Whirlaway wins Belmont Stakes * . . . 23 Je 30
Wright Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Wynn, Ed., in scene from *Boys and Girls Together* (ic) . . . 17 F 48
Wyoming, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23; war against coyotes, 17 Mr 124

Y

Yamada, Yashitaro, leaves U.S. for London embassy . . . 24 Mr 46
Yaphank, Long Island, Camp Upton, training, cold, night pictures . . . 17 F 72
Yarborough, Bill, cartoons on parachute jumping * . . . 12 My 115
Yemen, see World War II
Yenching, see Education, Colleges & Universities
Yoga, see Religion
Young, Mahonri, sculpture, examples, sketch, Mormon influence, teaching life class, versatility . . 17 F 76
Young, Roland, in *The Philadelphia Story* 6 Ja 31
Youngstown, Ohio, mayor bans LIFE for Gypsy Rose Lee picture (L) * . . . 27 Ja 2
Youth, Maryland U. coeds write book on campus etiquette, examples of right & wrong etiquette, 17 F 38; co-ed flayed for articles on marriage and sex punished for necking, 14 Ap 40; *Scholastic* magazine sponsors art contest, Carnegie Institute exhibits, prizewinners (cr), prizes, trend, 16 Je 56; boy phoning girl friend, sprawling positions, 30 Je 102
Yugoslavia, see also World War II; World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Balkans, Yugoslavia: ▶Cabinet, votes to sign Nazi pact, three ministers resign *, 31 Mr 36; pro-German ministers resign *, 7 Ap 26; Matchek made Vice Premier *, 14 Ap. 28: ▶Chetniks, Ruth Mitchell first foreign woman enrolled, equipment, members, "considered dead" *, 14 Ap 28: ▶Crown Prince Peter, christening guests, 17 Mr 94: ▶Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign relations: ▶Government, votes to sign Nazi pact after alterations, cabinet ministers resign, people enraged, Army mobilized *, 31 Mr 36; signs pact with Nazis, shake-up, King Peter, Simovich head *, 7 Ap 26; united, Matchek made Vice Premier *, 14 Ap 28: ▶History, King Alexander assassination, Paul's succession, World War I Serbian activities, 21 Ap 31: ▶Independent Democratic Party, orders mass resignations from govt. posts *, 31 Mr 36: ▶King Alexander, assassination, 21 Ap 31: ▶King Peter I, World War I Army picture, 21 Ap 30: ▶King Peter II, takes over govt., with Prince Paul, 7 Ap 26; in uniform, at front, 21 Ap 31; marching with Simovich, leaves country, 28 Ap 34: ▶Minorities, *Croats*, united with Serbs, Matchek made Vice Premier *, 14 Ap 28; *Serbs*, Ruth Mitchell first foreign woman enrolled in *Chetniks*, equipment, members, "considered dead" *, 14 Ap 28: ▶Political conditions, Ruth Mitchell first foreign woman enrolled in *Chetniks*, equipment, members *, 14 Ap 28; coup d'etat before war, traitors declare Croatia independent, effect on morale *, 28 Ap 34; Croatia claims Dalmatian towns desired by Italy *, 5 My 32: ▶Prince Paul, talked with Donovan *, 17 F 24; agrees to Nazi pact, ousted from post, with Peter, 7 Ap 26; with Hitler, 1939, 21 Ap 31; visiting Hitler, 1939, 9 Je 37: ▶Serb Peasant Party, opposes pact with Nazis *, 31 Mr 36: ▶States & Provinces, *Serbia*, World War I fighting, 21 Ap 30

Z

Zahle, Herluf, signing 1939 non-aggression pact with Germany . . . 9 Je 36
Zamzam, S.S., Nazis sink, passengers taken to Occupied France, tardiness in reporting sinking, LIFE photographer, FORTUNE writer on ship, meaning of ship name, 2 Je 34; passenger Murphy's signed article describes sinking, experiences, passengers, Nazi raider, Scherman's pictures smuggled to U.S., passengers interned, map of course, 23 Je 21; sinking compared with *Robin Moor* *, 23 Je 28
Zanetti, J. Enrique, bomb experiments 19 My 55
Zanuck, Darryl, career, movie record, style, temperament, World War I service, writings, polo playing, family, home, in pool, Army movies, jokes, full page picture, signed article by N. Busch, 14 Ap 97; and Joan Carroll *, 5 My 70
Zeiss, Carl, Inc., Bausch & Lomb contract explained, ordnance patents * . . . 16 Je 63
Zinder, Harry, signed article on Wavell * 3 Mr 63
Zoo(s), taxpayers support Nat'l Zoological Park in Wash., watching giraffe, 10 Mr 82; Sumatran orangutan fitted for eyeglasses, at typewriter, 7 Ap 107; in Bronx, baby kangaroo with mother, in pouch, 21 Ap 73; elephant stamping out fire, 5 My 126; Detroit bear begging for peanuts, antics, biting fleas, 12 My 123; Brookfield giant pandas, courting, insurance policy, 30 Je 53
Zwicky, Fritz, work at Cal Tech * . . . 17 Mr 88

*Mention, but no picture